



UNIVERSITÀ
DEGLI STUDI
DI PADOVA

UNIVERSITA' DEGLI STUDI DI PADOVA
Dipartimento di Ingegneria Industriale DII
Corso di Laurea Magistrale in Ingegneria Energetica

Tesi di Laurea Magistrale in Ingegneria Energetica

**THE IMPACT OF THE GENERATION MIX ON ELECTRICITY
MARKET PRICES: A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS AT EUROPEAN
LEVEL**

Relatore: Prof. Ing. Arturo Lorenzoni

Correlatore: Jan Marc Schwidtal

Laureando: Maria Lorente Gay

Matricola n. 1188644

Anno Accademico 2019/2020

Table of contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| ABSTRACT | IX |
| 1. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| 2. BACKGROUND: ELECTRICITY MARKET DEVELOPMENTS..... | 3 |
| 2.1. THE ITALIAN MARKET DEVELOPMENTS AND LIBERALIZATION..... | 3 |
| 2.2. THE SPANISH MARKET DEVELOPMENTS AND LIBERALIZATION | 6 |
| 2.2.1. <i>National Energy Plans (PEN)</i> | 6 |
| 2.2.2. <i>Stable Legal Market (MLE)</i> | 7 |
| 2.2.3. <i>Market Liberalization</i> | 7 |
| 2.3. GROWTH OF RENEWABLE GENERATION | 8 |
| 2.3.1. <i>Italy</i> | 8 |
| 2.3.1.1. Solar | 14 |
| 2.3.1.2. Wind | 18 |
| 2.3.2. <i>Spain</i> | 22 |
| 2.3.2.1. Wind | 26 |
| 2.3.2.2. Hydro | 29 |
| 2.3.2.3. Solar | 32 |
| 3. MARKET STRUCTURE..... | 37 |
| 3.1. THE ITALIAN ELECTRICITY MARKET | 37 |
| 3.1.1. <i>Market zones</i> | 38 |
| 3.1.2. <i>The Spot Electricity Market (MPE)</i> | 40 |
| 3.1.2.1. Day-Ahead Market..... | 41 |
| 3.1.2.2. Intra-Day Market | 42 |
| 3.1.2.3. Ancillary Services Market (MSD)..... | 43 |
| 3.1.3. <i>The Forward Electricity Market (MTE)</i> | 45 |
| 3.2. THE SPANISH ELECTRICITY MARKET | 46 |
| 3.2.1. <i>Wholesale market (MIBEL)</i> | 49 |
| 3.2.1.1. The Forward Electricity Market | 50 |
| 3.2.2. <i>Retail market</i> | 51 |
| 4. DATA AND DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS..... | 53 |
| 5. METHODOLOGY | 57 |
| 5.1. ORDINARY LEAST SQUARES (OLS) | 57 |
| 5.1.1. <i>OLS assumptions</i> | 57 |
| 5.1.2. <i>Checking correlation between explanatory variables</i> | 59 |
| 5.1.3. <i>Unit roots test</i> | 60 |
| 5.1.4. <i>Model</i> | 62 |
| 5.1.5. <i>Test on the residuals</i> | 63 |
| 6. RESULTS | 67 |
| 6.1. ITALY..... | 67 |
| 6.1.1. <i>North</i> | 67 |
| 6.1.2. <i>Central-North</i> | 68 |
| 6.1.3. <i>Central-South</i> | 69 |
| 6.1.4. <i>South</i> | 70 |
| 6.1.5. <i>Sicily</i> | 71 |
| 6.1.6. <i>Sardinia</i> | 72 |
| 6.2. SPAIN..... | 73 |
| 7. DISCUSSION | 75 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
| 7.1. | COMPARISON BETWEEN ITALIAN COMMERCIAL ZONES | 75 |
| 7.2. | COMPARISON BETWEEN ITALY AND SPAIN | 77 |
| 8. | COMPLEMENTARY ANALYSIS | 79 |
| 8.1. | ITALIAN ANALYSIS WITH HOURLY DATA | 79 |
| 8.1.1. | <i>Comparison between zones</i> | 80 |
| 9. | CONCLUSIONS | 81 |
| | ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | 83 |
| | ANNEX | 85 |
| | REFERENCES | 187 |

Index of figures

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 1: Highlights of the Italian Liberalization process | 5 |
| Figure 2: Highlights of the Spanish Liberalization process | 8 |
| Figure 3: Evolution of installed power of electricity production plants powered by RES..... | 10 |
| Figure 4: Regional distribution of installed RES power at the end of 2018 | 11 |
| Figure 5: RES electricity production by source..... | 12 |
| Figure 6: Gross electricity production covered by RES..... | 12 |
| Figure 7: Italy Electricity Demand in GWh. 2000-2018 | 13 |
| Figure 8: Regional distribution of RES production..... | 13 |
| Figure 9: Evolution of the number and power of PV | 14 |
| Figure 10: Regional distribution of solar plants in terms of installed plants (left) and power installed (right) until end of 2018 | 15 |
| Figure 11: Average size of newly installed PV systems..... | 15 |
| Figure 12: Number of PV plants by regions | 16 |
| Figure 13: Power of PV plants by regions in [MW]..... | 16 |
| Figure 14: Evolution of PV production..... | 17 |
| Figure 15: Regional distribution of national electricity production from PV systems in 2018..... | 18 |
| Figure 16: Evolution of number and power of wind farms..... | 19 |
| Figure 17: Regional distribution of wind farms by installed power (left)and number of installed plants (right) at the end of 2018 | 19 |
| Figure 18: Average size of installed wind farms..... | 20 |
| Figure 19: Evolution of wind production | 21 |
| Figure 20: Regional distribution of wind production | 21 |
| Figure 21: Evolution of renewable generation in GWh | 22 |
| Figure 22: Evolution of renewable installed power. MW..... | 22 |
| Figure 23: Percentage of installed power in Spain at the end of 2018..... | 23 |
| Figure 24: Structure of the electricity generation at the end of 2018 | 23 |
| Figure 25: Structure of renewable energy generation at the end of 2018 | 24 |
| Figure 26: Regional distribution ratio renewable installed power/total power | 24 |
| Figure 27: Community distribution ratio renewable generation/total generation | 25 |
| Figure 28: Geographical distribution of renewable power/total power (left) vs renewable generation/total generation (right) at the end of 2018 | 25 |
| Figure 29: Comparison of renewable generation/total generation between Spain (blue) and the average of the countries member of ENTSO-E22 | 25 |
| Figure 30: Evolution of wind installed power in MW | 26 |
| Figure 31: Wind power installed (left) vs wind generation (right) at the end of 2018 | 26 |
| Figure 32: Percentage of wind power over total national wind power by communities..... | 27 |
| Figure 33: Evolution of wind generation in GWh (top) and percentage of wind over total generation (bottom) | 27 |
| Figure 34: Percentage of wind generation over total national wind generation by communities until 2018 | 28 |
| Figure 35: Wind power over total power (left) vs wind generation over total generation (right) in ENTSO-E member countries. | 28 |
| Figure 36: MW of installed hydro power. Annual evolution..... | 29 |
| Figure 37: Installed hydro power in Spain at the end of 2018..... | 29 |
| Figure 38: Hydro generation in GWh. Annual evolution | 30 |
| Figure 39: Hydro generation in GWh. Month evolution | 30 |
| Figure 40: Average hourly profile of hydro over total generation in 2018..... | 31 |
| Figure 41: Installed hydro power of each community over national hydro power..... | 31 |
| Figure 42: Hydro generation of each community over national hydro generation | 31 |
| Figure 43: Hydraulic generation over total generation in ENTSO-E member countries..... | 32 |
| Figure 44: MW of installed Solar power. Annual evolution..... | 32 |

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Figure 45: Installed solar power in Spain at the end of 2018</i> | 33 |
| <i>Figure 46: Percentage of photovoltaic installed solar power of each region over the national photovoltaic capacity until 31/12/2018</i> | 33 |
| <i>Figure 47: Annual evolution of solar generation. [GWh]</i> | 34 |
| <i>Figure 48: Percentage of solar generation over total national solar generation at the end of 2018</i> ... | 34 |
| <i>Figure 49: Solar generation, monthly maximums and participation on total generation</i> | 35 |
| <i>Figure 50: Average hourly profile of solar photovoltaic generation over total generation in 2018</i> | 35 |
| <i>Figure 51: Solar generation over total generation in ENTSO-E member countries</i> | 35 |
| <i>Figure 52: Structure of the Italian Electricity Market</i> | 38 |
| <i>Figure 53: Zonal division of the Italian territory</i> | 39 |
| <i>Figure 54: Interconnection between zones</i> | 40 |
| <i>Figure 55: Time sequence of the Spot Electricity Market</i> | 41 |
| <i>Figure 56: MGP structure</i> | 42 |
| <i>Figure 57: Time sequence of intraday market sessions</i> | 43 |
| <i>Figure 58: Time sequence of MSD market sessions</i> | 45 |
| <i>Figure 59: Electrical market structure</i> | 47 |
| <i>Figure 60: Map of distribution areas</i> | 47 |
| <i>Figure 61: Free market traders</i> | 48 |
| <i>Figure 62: Sequence of the Spanish wholesale electricity market</i> | 49 |
| <i>Figure 63: Boxplot of regression variables. North zone.</i> | 54 |
| <i>Figure 64: Evolution of zonal price and gas price for North zone</i> | 55 |
| <i>Figure 65: Annual and monthly evolution for SOLAR. North zone.</i> | 55 |
| <i>Figure 66: Wind generation evolution. Northern zones.</i> | 56 |
| <i>Figure 67: Wind generation evolution. Southern zones.</i> | 56 |
| <i>Figure 68: Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) method. Own elaboration</i> | 57 |
| <i>Figure 69: Results of the Jarque Bera on normal distribution of the SOLAR variable.</i> | 59 |
| <i>Figure 70: Comparison of results between Italian zones</i> | 76 |
| <i>Figure 71: Comparison results between Italy and Spain.</i> | 78 |

Index of tables

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Table 1: Summary National Renewable Energy Action Plan (NREAP)</i> | 10 |
| <i>Table 2: PV plants installed in Italy in 2018</i> | 14 |
| <i>Table 3: % power and number variation between 2017 and 2018</i> | 17 |
| <i>Table 4: wind farms installed in Italy in 2018</i> | 18 |
| <i>Table 5: Percentage power and number variation between 2017 and 2018</i> | 20 |
| <i>Table 6: Data description</i> | 54 |
| <i>Table 7: Results of Spearman test: correlation matrix for North zone</i> | 60 |
| <i>Table 8: Example of Augmented Dickey-Fuller test</i> | 61 |
| <i>Table 9: Augmented Dickey-Fuller test and Philips-Perron test results for variables at level. NORTH zone.</i> | 62 |
| <i>Table 10: Serial correlation test on EViews. Before modelling the residuals (up) and after applying AR(1) assumption (down).</i> | 64 |
| <i>Table 11: Example of the entire table of results for OLS methodology.</i> | 64 |
| <i>Table 12: Regressions results for North zone.</i> | 67 |
| <i>Table 13: Regression results for Central-North zone</i> | 68 |
| <i>Table 14: Regression results for Central-South zone</i> | 69 |
| <i>Table 15: Regression result for South zone</i> | 70 |
| <i>Table 16: Regression results for Sicily zone</i> | 71 |
| <i>Table 17: Regression results for Sardinia zone.</i> | 72 |
| <i>Table 18: Regression results for Spain.</i> | 73 |
| <i>Table 19: Comparison of results between zones.</i> | 75 |
| <i>Table 20: Comparison of results between Italy and Spain.</i> | 77 |
| <i>Table 21: Regression results for hourly data. Central South zone.</i> | 79 |
| <i>Table 22: Comparison between Italian zones using hourly data.</i> | 80 |

List of abbreviations

| | |
|----------|--|
| AC: | Alternating current |
| AEELEC: | <i>“Asociación Española de la Industria Eléctrica”</i> , i.e. Spanish Electrical Industry Association |
| AIC: | Akaike Information Criterion |
| AU: | <i>“Acquirente Unico”</i> , i.e. Single Buyer |
| CDE: | <i>“Consegna Derivati Energia”</i> |
| CNE: | <i>“Comisión Nacional de Energia”</i> , i.e. National Energy Commission |
| CNMC: | <i>“Comisión Nacional de los Mercados y la Competencia”</i> , i.e. National Commission for Markets and Competition |
| D: | Day D |
| DC: | Direct Current |
| DSO: | Distribution System Operator |
| EEX: | European Energy Exchange |
| ENEA: | <i>“Agenzia Nazionale per le nuove tecnologie, l’energia e lo sviluppo economico sostenibile”</i> , i.e. National Agency for new technologies, energy and sustainable economic development |
| ENEL: | <i>“Ente Nazionale per l’Energia Elettrica”</i> |
| ENTSO-E: | European Network of Transmission System Operators for Electricity |
| ESIOS: | <i>“Sistema de Información del Operador del Sistema (Red Eléctrica de España)”</i> , i.e. Information System of Operator |
| EU: | European Union |
| GME: | <i>“Gestore del Mercato Elettrico”</i> , i.e. Electricity Market Operator |
| GRNT: | <i>“Gestore della Rete di Trasmissione Nazionale”</i> , i.e. National Transmission Grid Operator |
| GSE: | <i>“Gestore dei Servizi Energetici”</i> , i.e. Energy Services Manager |
| IPEX: | Italian Power Exchange |
| JB: | Jarque Bera |
| MGP: | <i>“Mercato del Giorno Prima”</i> , i.e. Day-ahead Market |
| MI: | <i>“Mercato Infragiornaliero”</i> , i.e. Intraday Market |
| MIBEL: | <i>“Mercado Ibérico de Electricidad”</i> , i.e. Iberian Electricity Market |
| MIBGAS: | <i>“Mercado Ibérico del Gas”</i> , i.e. Iberian Gas Market |
| MLE: | <i>“Mercado Legal Estable”</i> , i.e. Stable Legal Market |
| MO: | Market Operator |
| MPE: | <i>“Mercato Elettrico a Pronti”</i> |
| MSD: | <i>“Mercato del Servizio di Dispacciamento”</i> , i.e. Ancillary Services Market |
| MTE: | <i>“Mercato elettrico a Termine dell’energia elettrica”</i> |
| NREAP: | National Renewable Energy Action Plan |
| OLS: | Ordinary Least Squares |
| OMIE: | <i>“Operador del Mercado Ibérico de Energía – Polo Español”</i> , i.e. Spanish Energy Market Operator. |
| OMIP: | <i>“Operador del Mercado Ibérico de Energía- Polo Portugués”</i> , i.e. Portuguese Energy Market Operator. |
| OTC: | Over The Counter |
| PEN: | <i>“Plan Energético Nacional”</i> , i.e. National Energy Plan |

| | |
|--------|--|
| PNIEC: | <i>“Piano Nazionale Integrato per l’Energia e il Clima”</i> , i.e. Integrated National Energy and Climate Plan |
| PUN: | <i>“Prezzo Unico Nazionale”</i> , i.e. Single National Price |
| PV: | Photovoltaics |
| REE: | <i>“Red Eléctrica Española”</i> , i.e. Spanish Electricity Network |
| RES: | Renewable Energy Sources |
| SMP: | Spanish Market Price |
| TIDME | <i>“Testo Integrato della Disciplina del Mercato Elettrico”</i> , i.e. Integrated Text of the Electricity Market Regulations |
| TSO: | Transmission System Operator |
| UNESA: | <i>“Asociación Española de la Industria Eléctrica”</i> , i.e. Spanish Electrical Industry Association |
| ZMP: | Zonal Market Price |

List of symbols

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| β_0 : | Regression's constant |
| β_1 : | Regression's coefficient for Load |
| β_2 : | Regression's coefficient for RES |
| β_3 : | Regression's coefficient for Solar |
| β_4 : | Regression's coefficient for Wind |
| β_5 : | Regression's coefficient for PGAS |
| β_6 : | Regression's coefficient for Hydro |
| ρ : | Coefficient of AR(1) |
| ADF: | Augmented Dickey Fuller |
| AR(1): | First order autoregressive process |
| b_1 : | Sample skewness of Jarque Bera test |
| b_2 : | Kurtosis coefficient of Jarque Bera test |
| BP: | Breusch Pagan |
| D: | Vector of dummies |
| DW: | Durbin Watson statistic after applying serial correlation on the residuals |
| DW_0: | Durbin Watson statistic before applying serial correlation on the residuals |
| E: | Mean |
| ε : | Error term of a regression |
| HYDRO: | Megawatts of hydroelectric energy from reservoir |
| LOAD: | Total load in megawatts |
| n: | Size of the sample |
| P: | Price |
| PGAS: | Gas price in €/MWh |
| PP: | Philips-Perron |
| Q: | Quantity in megawatts |
| R^2 : | Regression's correlation coefficient |
| r_s : | Spearman's coefficient |
| SOLAR: | Megawatts of solar energy |
| WIND: | Megawatts of wind energy |
| X: | Independent variable of a regression |
| Y: | Dependent variable of a regression |
| σ : | Variance |

ABSTRACT

The goal of this thesis is to investigate the impact of non-programmable renewable energy generation mix on Italian and Spanish electricity markets by studying electricity price in the spot electricity market. Specifically, to investigate whether different energy sources have a different impact on the price, whether and or how much this is varying from different market zones and whether the impact is on general, daily-basis or maybe rather on an hourly basis.

To detect the impact on electricity prices, it is followed a consolidated methodology adopted by Clò et al. [1] and developed an empirical analysis for Italy's commercial markets and for the whole Spanish market by using a multivariate regression. It is considered daily averaged data for the renewable generation mix (specifically solar and wind) and spot electricity price from the respective day-ahead markets for the whole year 2018. As a secondary studio the impact on electricity prices in Italy is analysed by using hourly data.

The results obtained support the hypothesis that rising zonal loads tend in general to raise zonal market prices based on the data from 2018. The intensity of this effect is pronounced with varying intensity. In Italy the lowest effect is in the North, with an impact of 1.19 €/MWh increase for each 1000 MWh of demand. The highest effect is found in the islands, reaching a value of 25.11 €/MWh in Sicily. In Spain, there is a low impact of load, with a value of only 0.045 €/MWh. It is interesting to stress how the impacts of photovoltaics and wind vary across Italian zone. While both prove to have in general a decreasing impact, on the electricity spot price, wind is the main driver of the electricity price reduction in the southern zonal areas whereas solar has a more significant decreasing impact on the northern zone prices. Eventually, Central North is the zone with the highest impact of both renewable sources. In Spain, no evidence is found for photovoltaics for electricity price reduction. But, on the other hand, an increase of 1 GWh of wind decreases the Spanish electricity price by 1.42 €/MWh. The results obtained also show for both Italy and Spain the assumption of high correlation between the price of gas and electricity: an increase of 1 €/MWh of gas price causes statistically an electricity price increase between 0.90 €/MWh and 1.73 €/MWh in Italy (depending on the zone) as well as an increase of 1.76 €/MWh in Spain.

Compared to the daily data case, results of the secondary analysis show that solar comes out significant in all zones of Italy. Energy from solar panels is obtained only a few hours a day, therefore it turns out that the impact seems to be stronger on an hourly basis. However, wind has rather a daily impact, being wind generation more constant from day to day also not having such a plausible difference between hours as solar.

1. INTRODUCTION

The layout of global energy systems has significantly changed over the past decades, in particular considering the last 20 years of innovation, efficiency improvement and economic development. Conventional power sources have been started to be substituted with renewable resources, in the so-called *decarbonization* of the planet, in order to cease greenhouse gases' emissions into the atmosphere.

This transition has heavily affected electricity generation, distribution and consumption, since many treaties and policies have been implemented to effectively realize this energy turnaround. Energy markets have not escaped from the effects of the large penetration of renewable energy sources into the energy generation mix, especially in Italy where energy production from renewable sources grew rapidly and consistently from the last years of 2000s reaching more than 100 TWh in 2017. This is an increase by 49.5 % in ten years, compared to 2007 where renewable energy production was 56.55 TWh [2]. Theoretically, a larger penetration of RES should reduce energy prices in day-ahead markets given the lower marginal prices of renewable sources with respect to conventional fossil fuels, like coal, oil and natural gas. The question is however whether this can be proved and, if yes, quantified by actual market data.

The aim of this thesis is therefore to investigate the impact of renewable energy sources (specifically wind and solar) on electricity spot prices of two different electricity markets, the Italian and Spanish electricity market. Specifically, to investigate whether different sources have a different impact on the price, whether and or how much this is varying from different market zones and whether the impact is on general, daily-basis or maybe rather on an hourly basis.

To carry out this project, this thesis followed the well acknowledged study done by Clò et al. [1] and developed an empirical analysis using an autoregressive model. Explanatory variables included are the generation of non-programmable renewable energy sources [MW], power load [MW] and gas price [€/MWh] used to study their weights on spot prices as the dependent variable. The data used, for the spot market, has been selected and gotten from the respective national electricity market operators of Italy (GME) and Spain (OMIE) [3][4]. The data for the generation mix on the other hand has been provided by the European Network of Transmission System Operators for Electricity (ENTSO-E) [5]. The period of analysis is the whole year 2018 from January 1st until December 31st, taking into account any time of day for Spain and for each of the 6 commercial zones in which Italian electricity market is divided.

The work is organized as follows: in chapter 2 is presented the history of the Italian and Spanish market liberalization, that is, thanks to which policies both current markets structures have been reached. At the end of the chapter is also reported, for both countries, an explanation of the statistical data on the growth of renewable generation. Next, chapter 3 shows a brief overview of the current market structure for both national electricity systems. It is described the structure of Day-Ahead Market and Ancillary Services Market in Italy as

well as the wholesale and retail market for Spain. Finally, in the following chapters are focused on the analysis. It is explained in detail the data and methodology used as well as the interpretation and comparison of the results obtained in the analysis.

2. Background: Electricity market developments

2.1. The Italian market developments and liberalization

Electricity industry started at the end of the 19th century when local suppliers produced electricity for consumers near the production site, public illumination, and transportation. The first European electricity plant dates back to 1883, built in Milan by Edison's company. It was a long period without a great innovation in market structure. It was segmented and unsuitable for satisfying consumption's increase mainly due to problems with power lines and, among other things, due to supply's discontinuity, with the result of a poor quality service. Therefore, a legislative intervention was necessary. In Italy nationalization arrived in the 1960s at the height of the economic boom, when politicians realized that electricity could be a great deal for an energy-consuming country like Italy. Already after the Second World War there was some legislative proposal but only, in 1962, a resolution came about: Law n. 1643 of December 6, 1962, also known as the Nationalization Law, was published [6]. With this regulation was established the "*Ente Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica*" – ENEL (National Electricity Authority), a public legal entity subject to the supervision of the Minister for Industry and Business "*to which is reserved, on the national territory, the task production, import and export, transport, transformation, distribution and sale of electricity from any type of source produced [...]*"[6]. In addition it was assigned to the new company the management of all existing companies and activities in the electricity supply chain. Doing so it was created a situation of state monopoly, with the aim of "*ensuring, with minimum management costs, an electricity's availability in terms of quantity and price adequate to the needs of a balanced economic development in the country*" [6]. Thanks to the monopoly it was possible to achieve objectives otherwise impossible, as the almost complete electrification of the country together to the harmonization of the cost of electricity.

By the early 1990s, Italy's electrical unification was already achieved. The main objectives of the Nationalization Law had been achieved, whereby the monopoly had exhausted its function and was time to move to the free market competition. More interest in renewable energy sources (RES) was taken by the government and the public because of environmental and climate preoccupations, together with the initiatives and the directives of the European Union: the commitment to double by 2010 the share of RES from the level in 1990 (from 7 % to 14 % of generation), in parallel with the doubling at the EU level.

The first important act of the government concerning RES was Law No. 308 of 1982 [7]. This law, in addition to imposing norms limiting energy consumption in production processes and establishing incentives for energy efficiency, dealt with the promotion of RES. This law introduced the first, embryonic regulation of renewable energy in Italy and had some innovative characteristics with respect to the energy situation of the time: first, it established an exception to the situation of monopoly in electricity production retained until then by ENEL, by allowing private generating plants based on RES with generation capacity up to 3 MWe; Second, it declared RES plants to be of "public utility", thus giving them a preferential route to obtaining construction authorisation and installation permits. Third, it introduced compulsory homologation of plants and devices for RES. Fourth, it used a provision from the Constitution of the Italian Republic to

delegate some power (limited and specified) to the regional governments in the sub-sector of RES (as well as in energy efficiency). Also it introduced substantial incentives for RES, for applications in the building sector, in industry and in agriculture, ranging from 30 to 50 % of the capital costs and even up to 80 % in the case of PV.

The start toward full market liberalization occurred with Law n. 9/91 of January 9, 1991 [8]. This law eliminated the 3MW limit and made available funding for the construction of new plants. Regarding “traditional” sources, the regulation redefined the concept of self-consumption not only to the individual company, but also to all subjects of the same industrial group; the constraint on production for self-consumption was removed, allowing companies to sell more than 30% to Enel, with the possibility of selling the entire production to the public. The end of Enel’s monopoly occurred in 1992, when it changed from a public body to a joint-stock company and became ENEL S.p.a.

Another step towards liberalization has been the establishment of a new body, the High Authority for Electrical Energy and Gas, created by Law 481 of 1995 [9]. The Authority determines regulations and criteria for the energy market, and it has a broad spectrum of related responsibilities. It responds to Parliament and is independent of the government, although it has to follow the decisions of the government concerning all the main energy policy decisions. It was only by the end of this transitory period that the concepts of energy market, liberalisation and privatisation started being introduced.

In November 1998, the Italian government organised a National Conference on Energy and Environment through the “National Agency for New Technologies, Energy and Sustainable Economic Development (ENEA)”. This conference came at the conclusion of a series of about 100 national and a few international meetings and workshops, which discussed all technical, economic, social, institutional and legislative aspects of the Italian energy system. The viewpoints of all stakeholders were collected, compared and discussed, in an unprecedented effort of public involvement. On the specific subject of RES, the conclusions of the Conference called for a doubling of their share in the production of electricity (see below), indicating that, in the context of the liberalisation of the electricity sector, market instruments should preferably be used to reach this goal. [10]

As in most other European countries, the second half of the 1990s has been characterised by the liberalisation of the energy market as well as by the privatisation of the former public monopolies for gas and electricity. This process has also involved the “unbundling” of energy companies, with separation between generation, transmission distribution and retail. In the same years, the European Union was working to establish a community approach to the electricity market, a process ended with Directive 96/92/EC [11]. The directive aimed to lead the market towards free competition through *“common standards for the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity. It defines the organizational and operating rules of the electricity sector, market access, the criteria and procedures to be applied [...] as well as the management of the networks”*. The rules envisaged increasing efficiency in all phases of the supply chain, while strengthening security of supply and competitiveness of the European economy, leaving states the choice of the most suitable regime for internal situations. The directive did not provide in any way exclusive rights for import, export, production, transmission and distribution of electricity, as

had been the case of Italy. For this reason, the country found itself having to carefully study the changes and innovations to be introduced into the legislation.

Related to the Directive, in 1999, was published the Legislative Decree n. 79, known as “Bersani Decree” [12]. The formation process lasted three years and began with the establishment of the “Carpi Commission”, made up of experts analysing the reform. The Commission’s report showed the need to deeply change the structure of the electricity market in all its branches. The implementation of these points occurred by limiting the power of ENEL, establishing that by the beginning of 2003 an operator could not import or produce more than 50% of the total energy of the Italian market, thus forcing the institution to sell part of its market share. On the customer side, action was taken by dividing the market into captive and free market, with the aim of gradually reducing the former until reaching a situation of complete opening of the free market. Transmission remained an exclusive monopoly to the state through the creation of the “Gestore della Rete di Trasmissione Nazionale”- GRNT (National Transmission Grid Operator) now called Terna, who introduced the “Acquirente Unico” (Single Buyer), as guarantor of the production capacity of the captive market and the “Gestore del Mercato Elettrico” – GME (Electricity Market Manager). Distribution (as transmission) remained a regional monopoly, but operated through various private companies. It is only with the Bersani decree that, in Italy, we can talk about the liberalization of the electricity sector.

The liberalization process continued for several years with continuous regulatory developments. Only in 2007 Italy arrived at the complete liberalization with the transformation into Law of the Decree n. 73 of June 18, 2007 [13]. This decree determinates the legal unbundling between distribution companies and energy sale companies. They need to be legally unbundled by being separate companies (with different management, accounts etc.), but they can still be owned by the same “mother company”. There are different levels of unbundling, legal unbundling being the less stringent one, ownership unbundling the most stringent one. The later applies to transmission systems, which is why for example Terna is only owned by the state and by nobody else.

Figure 1 shows a chorological summary of the most important dates in this Italian liberalization process.

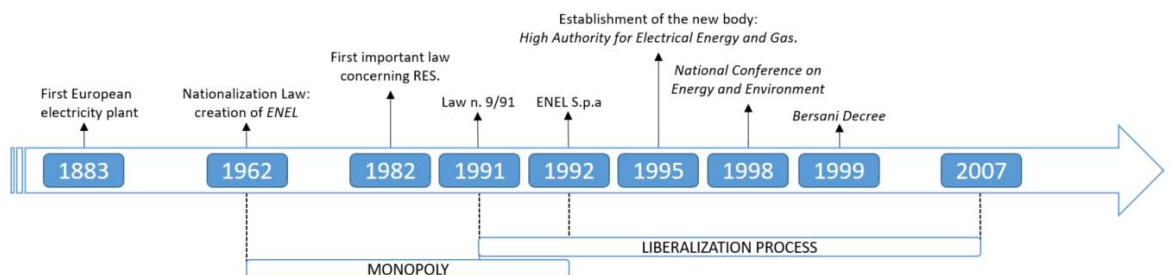


Figure 1: Highlights of the Italian Liberalization process. Own elaboration

Although formally nearly completed, the transformation is far from accomplished: the final users still have very little scope for choosing their supplier for electricity, the option being most of the time limited to one supplier alone, and competition being limited to a few cases of large industrial consumers. Energy is now supposed to be a “shared responsibility” between the central government and the regions: this should mean that the central

government issues the guide-lines, and the local powers follow with legislation and application.

2.2. The Spanish market developments and liberalization

The Spanish electrical system is a sector with special characteristics. One of these is that both, transmission and distribution of electricity, in a monopoly, that is, when all production falls on a single company. Furthermore, the generation normally requires significant economies of scale, this is why much of the 20th century the sector was under a state monopoly, made up of a few companies and heavily regulated. This situation lasted until the end of the 90s when the liberalization of the sector began.

The normative regulation of the sector can be divided since the 1970s into three well-differentiated stages: the “*Planes Energéticos Nacionales*” – PEN (National Energy Plans), the “*Mercado Legal Estable*” – MLE (Stable Legal Market) and Liberalization [14].

2.2.1. National Energy Plans (PEN)

Industrial electrification was born in Spain with the constitution of the Spanish Electricity Society in 1875 in Barcelona, considered the first Spanish electricity company. At the end of the 19th century, many electricity companies, using direct current (DC) for transportation, were limited to short distances. For this reason, in 1901, 60% of the electricity came from thermal sources while the rest came from hydraulic ones. It is with the introduction of alternating current (AC) in the 20th century that long-distances electricity transport begins. This pushed the development of the hydroelectric industry, such is the case that at the end of the 1930s, Spain had 1500 MW of which 80% were hydroelectric. In the following decades, due to the civil war and the post-war period, there was a stagnation in the generation capacity, added with an increase in demand, a significant generation deficit emerged.

“Unidad Eléctrica S.A.”- (UNESA), was founded in 1944 through the interconnection of regional electrical systems and the construction of new plants in addition to the creation of a centralized system to manage the National Electric System at all times. Finally the deficit could be alleviated thanks to the application of the “*Tarifas Tope Unificadas*” (Unified Top Rates) that promoted the construction of power plants. This allowed Spain to enter in a phase of accelerated growth (from 1960 to 1970) which, at the same time, generated higher energy demand.

During the 1970s, oil’s price shot up firstly in the crisis of 1973 and then in the second crisis of 1979, which induced a global energy crisis. Price instability due to geopolitical reasons highlighted the need to reduce dependence on oil. The strategy of PEN’s from 1975 to 1983 consisted of satisfying the increased demand and the reduction of dependence on oil, through investments in coal and nuclear power plants. This type of plants required of a large capital disbursement during the context of an economic crisis. Electricity rates, which were regulated by the state, did not undergo the necessary increase to assume the entire investment that was being made. All this generated an accumulated deficit in companies of the sector and endanger the viability of the system [14] .

2.2.2. Stable Legal Market (MLE)

The second regulatory stage, known as “*Mercado Legal Estable*” – MLE (Stable Legal Market), was created with the aim of alleviating this accumulated deficit in the sector. In 1983, both the Government and electricity companies reached an agreement and signed a first protocol[15]. In it is recognized that the bad economic situation of the sector was not due to the management of the companies and a series of measures were established for the sanitation of the sector. The main measures consisted of:

- nationalizing the electricity transmission network with the creation of the “Red Eléctrica Española” – REE;
- a revision of the last PEN;
- a change in the tariff policy.

In addition, the sector underwent a major restructuring with a large exchange of assets reducing in four electrical groups. Finally, with the approval of the new tariff system in 1987[16], the MLE began, which enabled the sector’s financial crisis to be overcome.

Since the early 1990s, the aim of the European Economic Commission was to create a single electricity market across Europe. This market seeks to bring competition to all electricity sectors as well as the freedom to import and export electricity between countries of EU. These new rules for the sector were promoted by Directive 90/547/EEC [17] that deals with transport in networks and Directive 96/92/EC [11] established how the sector would be liberalized, the opening of networks to third parties, the creation of an organized market for electricity and the minimization of state’s role in the system [14][18].

2.2.3. Market Liberalization

It is from Electricity Sector’s Law 54/1997 [19] that Directive 96/92/EC was transposed, creating the basis of the current legislative framework for the Spanish electricity sector. This law creates the necessary tools to liberalize the market: separating regulated activities, such as transmission and distribution, from unregulated activities (also called free activities), such as generation and commercialization, in addition to the entry of REE into the stock market and privatizing certain parts of it. Finally, the Electricity Market Operator was created, which manages the generation offers and demands, and the National Energy Commission (CNE), the institution in charge of outlining the state policy in the Energy Sector[20].

The European Union continued the liberalization process of the electricity sector with Directive 2003/54/EC [21] with measures to accelerate this process. This directive was transposed in Spanish Law with the Law 17/2007.

Between 2001 and 2010 renewable energies became more protagonists with the “*Plan de Fomento de las Energías Renovables en España*”- The Plan for the Promotion of Renewable Energies (2000-2010)[22], the “*Plan de Energías Renovables*”- Plan for Renewable Energies (2005-2010) [23], and the still in force Spain’s National Renewable Energy Action Plan (2011-

2020)[24] – “Plan de Acción Nacional de Energías Renovables”. They looked to promote saving and efficiency, setting bonuses for the use and installation of renewables.

As mentioned previously, in 2007 the European Commission released an Action Plan with three main objectives for the entire European Union by 2020. The first was to achieve 20% of energy consumption with renewable energy, the second was to improve energy efficiency by 20% and the third to reduce CO2 emission by 20%.

Finally, it is with Law 24/2013 [25], established with the objective of “*establish the regulation of the electricity sector in order to guarantee the supply of electrical energy, and to adapt it to the needs of consumers in terms of safety, quality, efficiency, objectivity, transparency and minimum cost*”, that the system recovers its financial balance thanks to the increase in new taxes and the reduction of premiums for certain activities. It should be said that this law thereby did not review or reform the sector, but limited itself to alleviating the tariff deficit.

Due to the need to reduce global CO2 emissions and energy dependence on fossil fuels however, the EU was forced to coordinate an energy plan. In essence, it becomes apparent that the Spanish regulatory framework of the last decades has been strongly influenced by the European Directives [14][18]. Figure 2 summarizes in chronological order the most important dates in this Spanish liberalization process:

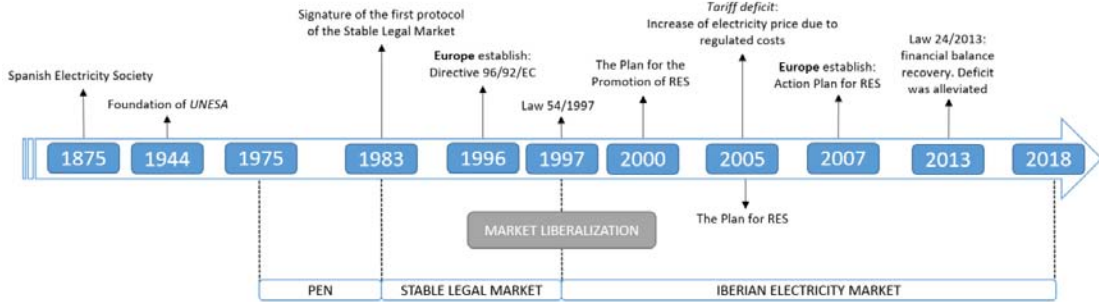


Figure 2: Highlights of the Spanish Liberalization process. Own elaboration

2.3. Growth of renewable generation

In this chapter the growth of renewable generation is described for the two analysed countries Italy and Spain, first on a general level and then specifically for wind and solar in each country.

2.3.1. Italy

The promotion of electricity produced from RES is among the priorities of the European Union (EU) for reasons of security and diversification of energy supply, for reasons of environmental protection and for reasons linked to economic and social cohesion. With the Directive 2009/28/EC [26], the EU has identified the strategic plans to combat climate change by proposing short and medium-term measures aimed at the adoption of the following energy measures to be realized by 2020:

- +20% of energy from renewable sources in final energy consumption;
- -20% of energy consumption compared to the trend scenario, through efficiency energy;
- -20% of emissions into the atmosphere.

Each State member is required to adopt a National Renewable Energy Action Plan (NREAP), identifying strategies and implementing measures to improve energy efficiency in energy consumption and to increase the role of renewables in the transport sectors, electricity and heat.

Italy adopted its NREAP in June 2010. With the Legislative Decree 3/3/2011, n.28 [27] define the methods and criteria for the implementation of the measures envisaged by the NREAP, in line with the indications of the European Directive mentioned above, the objectives of which are to be achieved by 2020.

Among the general objectives they take on particular importance:

- The **reduction of emissions** of harmful gases for the climate (CH₄, CO₂...) according to the commitments undertaken at the international level.
- The **security of energy supplies**, considering that Italy depends heavily on energy imports. Examples of the problematic situation were: oil supply disruptions as a result of political events in Libya in 2011 and reductions in gas supplies from Russia through Ukraine.
- **Improving the competitiveness of the national industry** through support for the demand for renewable technologies and the development of technological innovation. The development of renewable sources could be an element of economic evolution, employment and investment for the country.

Regarding the objectives for renewable energy, Italy has assumed for the year 2020:

- To cover with renewable energy **17%** of gross final energy consumption.
- In detail this is shall be reached by a target of the share renewable energies to be 17,09% in the heating/cooling sector, 10,14% in the transport sector and 26,39% in the electricity sector.

Therefore, the development of renewable sources in the production of electricity remains a strategic action line. To increase the percentage of electricity consumption covered by renewable sources while ensuring efficiency and acceptable costs, it is necessary that the electricity system infrastructure is adequate; in particular, to aim at the realization of the so-called smart grids, capable of realizing efficient forms of storage, accumulation and sorting of the electricity produced. Table 1 illustrate the objectives that Italy intends to achieve in the three sectors (electricity, heat and transport) for the purpose of meeting the targets set, comparing the reference year 2005, the intermediate situation to 2008 and the forecasts for 2020.

Table 1: Summary National Renewable Energy Action Plan (NREAP). Source: [28]

| | 2005 | | | 2008 | | | 2020 | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| | RES | GFC | RES/GFC | RES | GFC | RES/GFC | RES | GFC | RES/GFC |
| | Mtoe | Mtoe | % | Mtoe | Mtoe | % | Mtoe | Mtoe | % |
| <i>electric</i> | 4,84 | 29,74 | 16% | 5,04 | 30,39 | 16,58% | 9,11 | 31,44 | 28,97 % |
| <i>heat</i> | 1,91 | 68,5 | 2,8% | 3,23 | 58,53 | 5,53% | 9,52 | 60,13 | 15,83% |
| <i>transport</i> | 0,17 | 42,97 | 0,42% | 0,723 | 42,61 | 1,7% | 2,52 | 39,63 | 6,38% |
| <i>total</i> | 6,94 | 141,2 | 4,91% | 9 | 131,5 | 6,84% | 22,3 | 131,2 | 17% |

According to the Italian Ministry of Economic Development [28], in 2018, RES have consolidated their role by finding widespread use in all sectors (thermal, electrical and transport) and are confirmed as a strategic resource (also in economic and employment terms) for the sustainable development of the country. In 2018, the gross final energy consumption covered by RES has reached over 17,8%, a value well beyond the target assigned to Italy by the EU by 2020. The increased role of RES have contributed to the decrease in Italy's dependence on the supply of foreign sources. The share of national energy needs met by imports (while remaining high, equal to 74%), was further down and has for years been below historical values. The 2020 RES targets set for Italy appear within reach but, in the longer term, however their role will need to be further strengthened: i.e. the Integrated National Plan for Energy and Climate (PNIEC) sets an ambitious target for 2030 in terms of the share of total energy consumption covered by RES of 30%.

Along last decades, the Italian power system faced an intense energetic transition to Renewable Energy Sources, due to the increase of investments in Renewable Generation (RG) following several legislative initiatives supported by both the European Union and the Italian governments (e.g. "Conto Energia"¹, "Conto Termico"²). To exploit the potential of renewable energy production, Italy implemented generous incentive schemes: the largest scheme incentivised solar PV production and led Italy from a low base of installed PV in 2010 to become the world's fourth largest country by installations by the end of 2014.

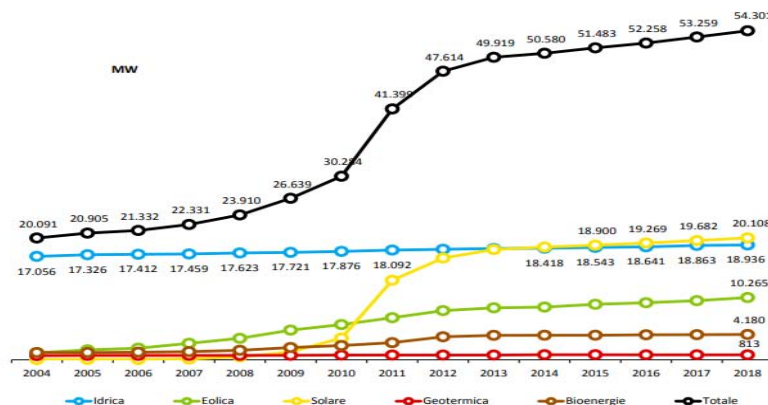


Figure 3: Evolution of installed power of electricity production plants powered by RES. Source [29]

¹ Italian Ministerial Decree of the 6th of February 2006

² Italian Ministerial Decree of the 28th of December 2012

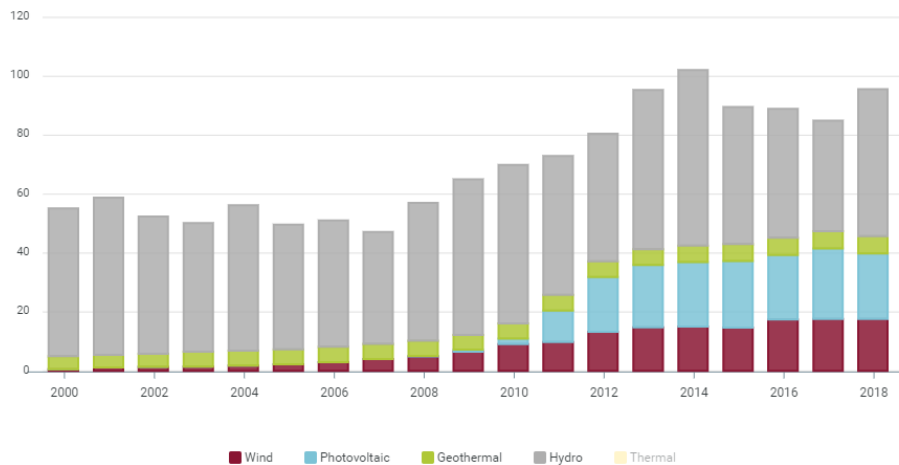


Figure 5: RES electricity production by source. Source: [2]

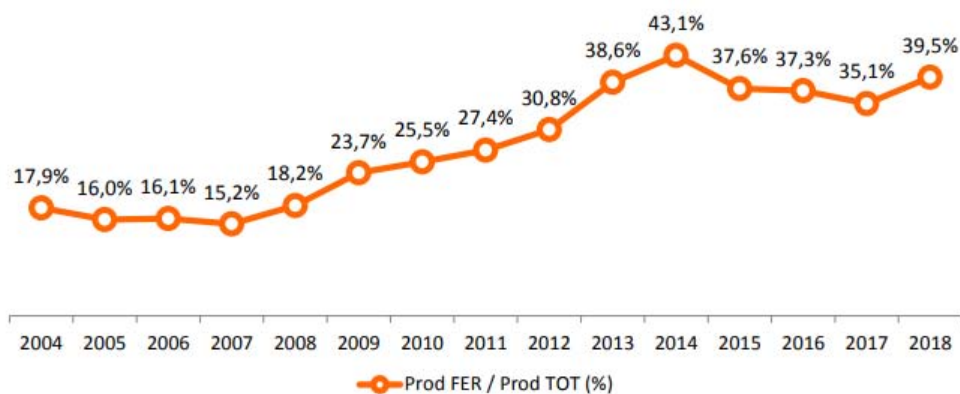


Figure 6: Gross electricity production covered by RES. Source [29]

Such impressive transition has been pushed by three main international economic and social drivers:

- Necessity of reducing pollution by substituting harmful sources to the environment (i.e. coal) with RES.
- Decreasing costs of RES investments. Photovoltaics' greenfield investment costs decreased by 75% from 2010 to 2017, as well as wind plants' costs, which decreased by 30% along the same reference period [30];
- Purpose of reaching the energetic independence from fossil fuels (especially countries with limited reserves of hydrocarbon deposits as Italy), by consumptions' electrification and consequent increase in electricity production.

As previously mentioned, RES electric production showed an increase (15% yearly from 2009 to 2014) along last decade, facing a slight decreased caused by the drop off hydroelectric production from 2015 to 2017 (-20%) although still showing an increase in the production of the other sources. Such increase of RES production has been supported by the Italian authorities through feed-in tariffs and fiscal benefits, as well as granting dispatchment priority to energy produced by RES in power markets.

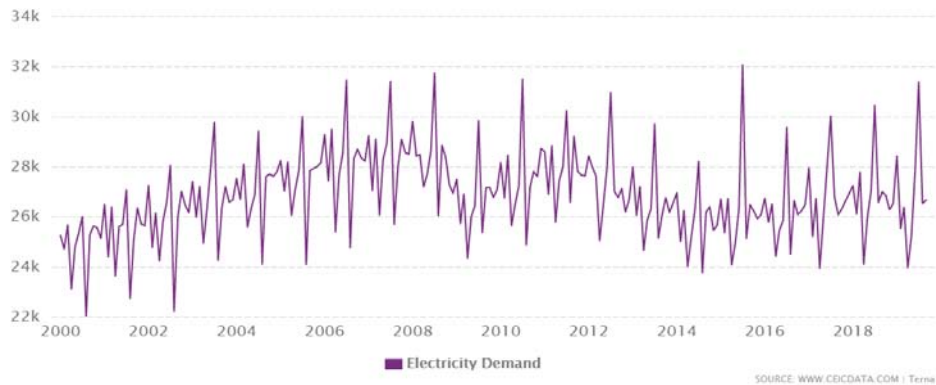


Figure 7: Italy Electricity Demand in GWh. 2000-2018. Source [31]

It can be seen in Figure 7 a strong fluctuation of demand, from 24k to 32k GWh within short time. Years characterised by the decrease of electricity demand average (from 2011 to 2014), RES production faced a regular growth, emphasising the transition from traditional power plants, (which faced several decommissionings), contributing less to the supply of electricity demand. Figure 8 shows the regional distribution of RES production in Italy.

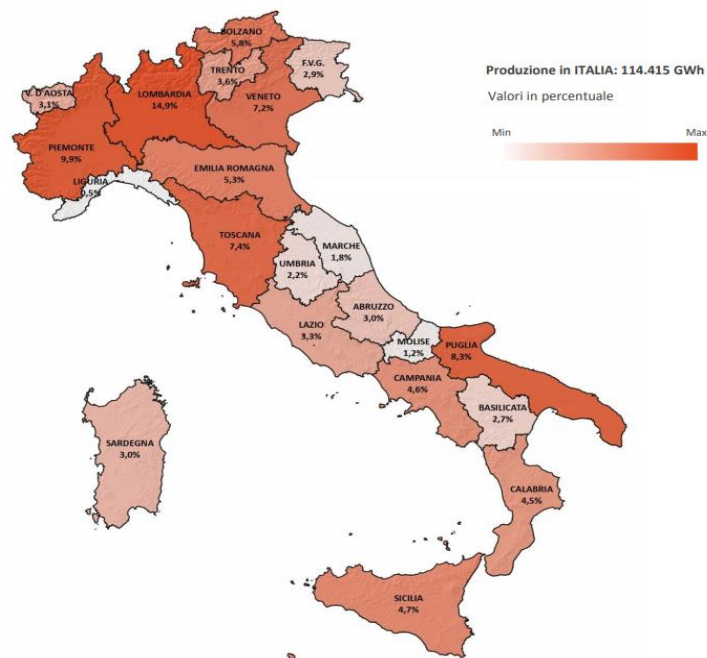


Figure 8: Regional distribution of RES production. Source [29]

It is described further in detail in the following sub-chapters the prevailing type of RES per region but in the North is hydro and in the South is PV and wind. As it can be seen in Figure 8 in 2018, Lombardia is confirmed as the Italian region with the highest production from renewable sources: 17094 GWh (equal to 14.9% of the 114415 GWh produced overall in Italy), followed by Piemonte, with 9.9% of national production. In the South, Puglia excels with the 8.3%. Electricity generation from renewable sources is distributed as follows: Northern Italy 53.3%, Center Italy 14.6%, South (islands included) 32.1%.

2.3.1.1. Solar

At the end of 2018, 822.301 photovoltaic plants were installed in Italy, for a total power of 20.108 MW; most of them (about 92%) have less than 20kW. 37% of the installed power is concentrated in plants between 200-1000 kW. Overall, the power of PV represents 37% of that related to the entire RES capacity installed at national level in Italy. As reported in Table 2 in 2018, production from solar sources was 22.654 GWh, equal to 19.8% of total electricity production from renewable sources; 61% of the electricity generated by PV systems is produced by plants with size above 200 kW.

Table 2: PV plants installed in Italy in 2018. Source [2]

| Classi di potenza | n° | Potenza (MW) | Energia (GWh) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| $P \leq 3$ | 279.681 | 760 | 806 |
| $3 < P \leq 20$ | 476.396 | 3.445 | 3.636 |
| $20 < P \leq 200$ | 54.209 | 4.244 | 4.375 |
| $200 < P \leq 1.000$ | 10.878 | 7.413 | 8.548 |
| $P > 1000$ | 1.137 | 4.245 | 5.289 |
| Totale | 822.301 | 20.108 | 22.654 |

Distribution of installed PV capacity in Italy

Figure 9 shows the evolution of the time series of the number and installed power of PV systems in Italy. It can be seen that since 2013, with the end of the “Conto Energia” law, the growth rates in terms of capacity are significantly less sustained. Overall numbers of plants continue however to increase, indicating that specifically the growth of recent years is attributed mostly to small (residential) plants. At the end of 2018, 822.301 PV systems were installed in Italy for a total power of 20.108 MW. Small plants (power less or equal to 20 kW) make up more than 90% of the total plants installed in Italy and concentrate 21% of the overall national power.

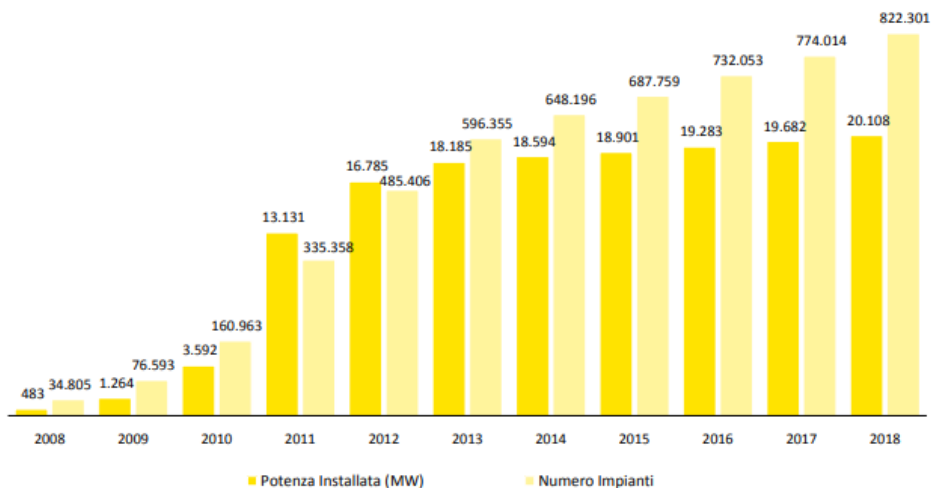


Figure 9: Evolution of the number and power of PV. Source [29]

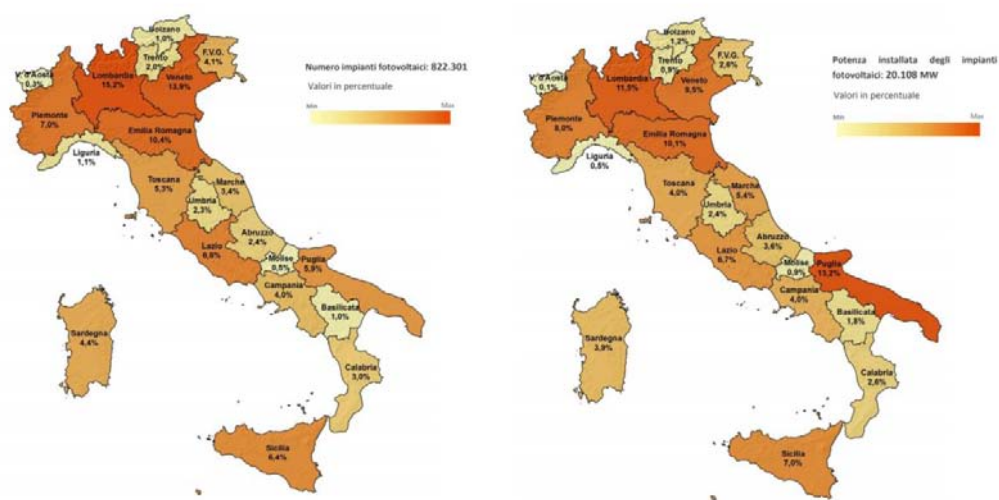


Figure 10: Regional distribution of solar plants in terms of installed plants (left) and power installed (right) until end of 2018. Source: [29]

The incremental installation of PV systems in 2018 did not cause significant changes in the relative territorial distribution, which remains almost unchanged compared to 2017. The highest concentration of solar plants in terms of installed plants is found in the Northern regions (approximately 55% of the total); in the Center about 17% and in the South the remaining 28%. Regarding installed power (Figure 10, right), 44% is concentrated in the North, 37% in the South and 19% in Central Italy. Puglia is the region characterized by the greatest contribution (13.2%) followed by Lombardia (11.5%). Lazio excels in the Center, with a 6.7%.

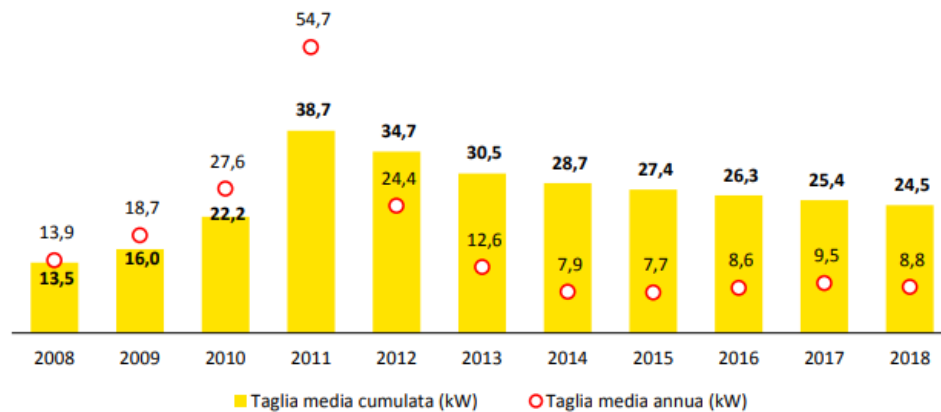


Figure 11: Average size of newly installed PV systems. Source [29]

Plants that came into operation in 2018 (mostly installations for domestic users), have an average power of 8,8 kW and the overall national average size of PV systems has gradually decreased since 2012; in 2018 stood around 24,5 kW.

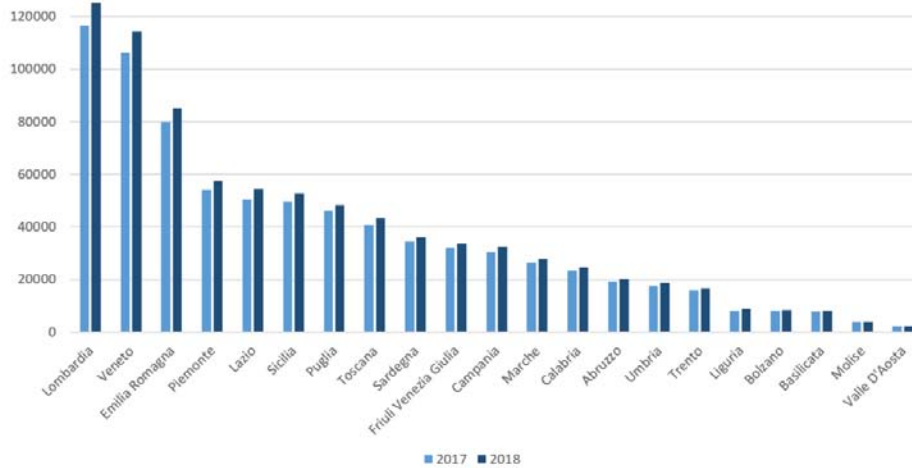


Figure 12: Number of PV plants by regions. Source: [29]

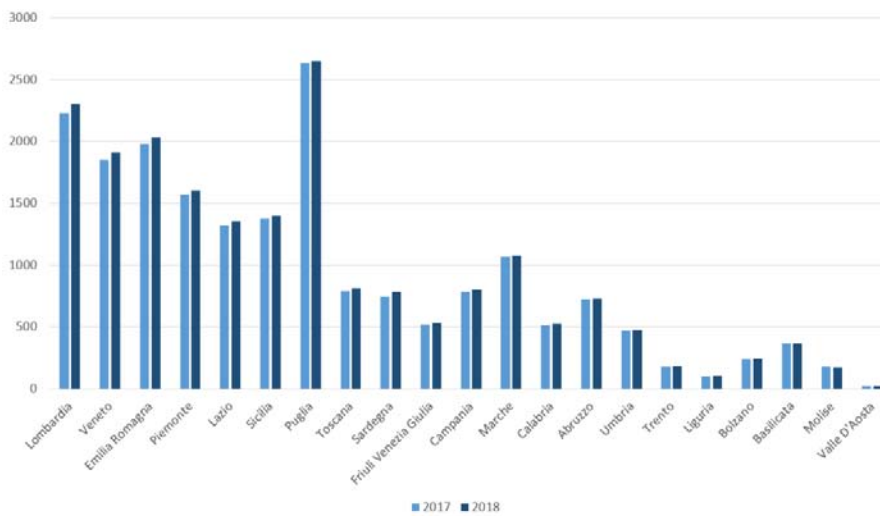


Figure 13: Power of PV plants by regions in [MW]. Source [29]

According to Figure 12 and Figure 13, at the end of 2018, Lombardia is the region with the largest number of installed plants (125.250), followed by Veneto with 114,624 plants. Puglia is characterized by the greater installed power (2.652 MW), followed by Lombardia with 2.303 MW. In general: plants in the south are fewer in numbers, but larger in terms of installed capacity. This is because a lot of these plants are utility-scale (e.g. green-fields). The North on the other hand has much more in terms of numbers, but smaller capacity because to a big share of roof-top plants of residential or industrial facilities. According to the “Gestore Servizi Energetici” (GSE) – Energy Services Manager.

Table 3 shows the variation in terms of number and power of photovoltaic plants of each Italian region.

Table 3: % power and number variation between 2017 and 2018. Source [29]. Own elaboration

| | % Variation 2017/2018 | | | % Variation 2017/2018 | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|---------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | Nº | MW | | Nº | MW |
| Lombardia | 7.4 | 3.4 | Campania | 6.9 | 2.7 |
| Veneto | 7.6 | 3.2 | Marche | 4.6 | 1.0 |
| Emilia Romagna | 6.7 | 2.4 | Calabria | 5.0 | 2.0 |
| Piemonte | 5.8 | 2.1 | Abruzzo | 5.5 | 1.3 |
| Lazio | 8.0 | 2.1 | Umbria | 6.0 | 1.8 |
| Sicilia | 5.8 | 1.7 | Trento | 4.2 | 2.7 |
| Puglia | 4.6 | 0.8 | Liguria | 7.5 | 4.4 |
| Toscana | 5.8 | 2.6 | Bolzano | 2.4 | 1.3 |
| Sardegna | 4.4 | 5.1 | Basilicata | 3.3 | 0.5 |
| Friuli Venezia Giulia | 5.1 | 2.0 | Molise | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| Valle D'Aosta | 4.9 | 3.1 | ITALIA | 6.2 | 2.2 |

In 2018 there was an increase in the number (+6.2%) and power (+2.2%) of photovoltaic plants more contained than in previous years. The greatest variation in the number of plants (+8.0%) is observed in Lazio, followed by Lombardia, Veneto and Liguria; the smallest increase (+2.4%) is recorded in Bolzano. Regarding PV production, Figure 14 shows that in 2018 Italy reached 22.654 GWh, a sharp drop compared to the previous year (-7.1%). It represented 19.8% of the 114 TWh produced from all renewable sources in Italy [29].

Distribution of generated PV capacity in Italy

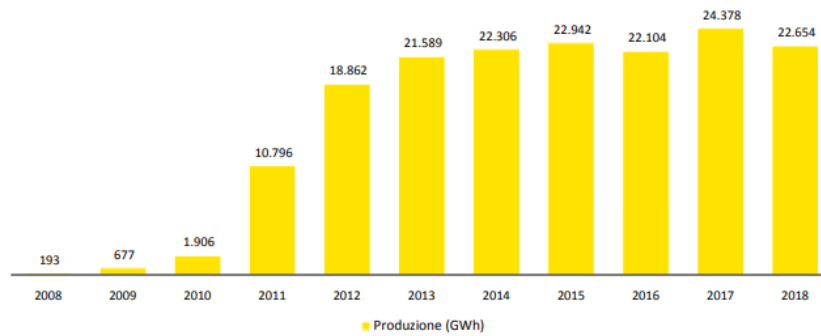


Figure 14: Evolution of PV production. Source: [29]

Figure 15 shows the regional distribution of national electricity production from PV systems in 2018. Puglia, with 3438 GWh, is the region with the highest production (15.2% of the total); followed by Lombardia, with 9.9% and Emilia Romagna with 9.7%. Valle d'Aosta and Liguria are the regions with the lowest photovoltaic production (0.1% and 0.5% respectively).

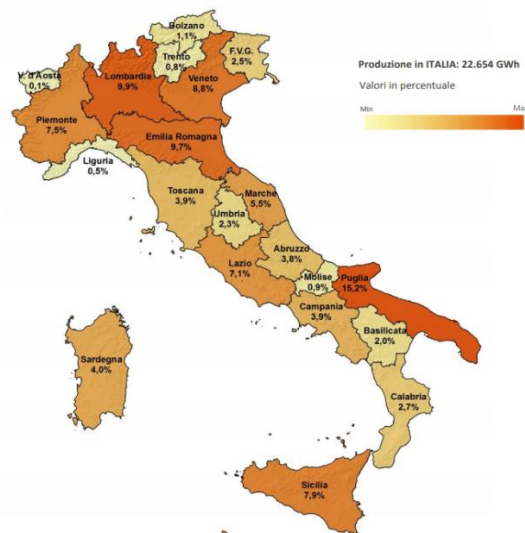


Figure 15: Regional distribution of national electricity production from PV systems in 2018. Source [29]

2.3.1.2. Wind

At the end of 2018, 5.642 wind farms were installed in Italy, most of which (92%) were small (less than 1 MW). Of the 10.265 MW installed in Italy at the end of 2018 (19% of the entire installed capacity of renewable energy sources at national level), 86% (9.082 MW) was concentrated in 308 wind farms with a power higher than 10 MW. During 2018, wind production was 17.716 GWh, corresponding to 15.5% of the total electricity production from renewable sources. As highlighted in Table 4, 90% of the electricity generated by wind farms was produced by plants with a power higher than 10 MW, 6% by those with power between 1 and 10 MW and the remaining 4% by plants below 1 MW [29].

Table 4: wind farms installed in Italy in 2018. Source: [2]

| Classi di potenza (MW) | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2018 / 2017 Variazione % | |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| | n° | MW | n° | MW | n° | MW |
| P ≤ 1 MW | 5.175 | 491,0 | 5.209 | 507,6 | 0,7 | 3,4 |
| 1 MW < P ≤ 10 MW | 117 | 619,4 | 125 | 675,2 | 6,8 | 9,0 |
| P > 10 MW | 287 | 8.655,5 | 308 | 9.081,9 | 7,3 | 4,9 |
| Totale | 5.579 | 9.765,9 | 5.642 | 10.264,7 | 1,1 | 5,1 |

According to Table 4 , the power's increase between 2017 and 2018 (+499 MW, equal to 5.1%) is mainly linked to the growth of these plants with power higher than 1 MW, in both terms: size (5.9%) and installed power (5.2%). The segment of power plants less than 1 MW, which also includes small wind turbines, represents only 16.6 MW of the almost 500 MW installed in 2018 (approximately 3%).

Distribution of installed wind capacity in Italy

Figure 16 shows the evolution of the time series of the number and installed power of wind farms in Italy.



Figure 16: Evolution of number and power of wind farms. Source [29]

In the last fifteen years, a quick development of wind farms has been observed in Italy: in 2004 there were only 120 plants installed, with a power of 1131 MW, while at the end of 2018 the national park was composed of almost 5642 plants with 10265 MW of total power. In 2018, the installed wind power represented 18.9% of that relating to the national capacity of renewable energy plants.

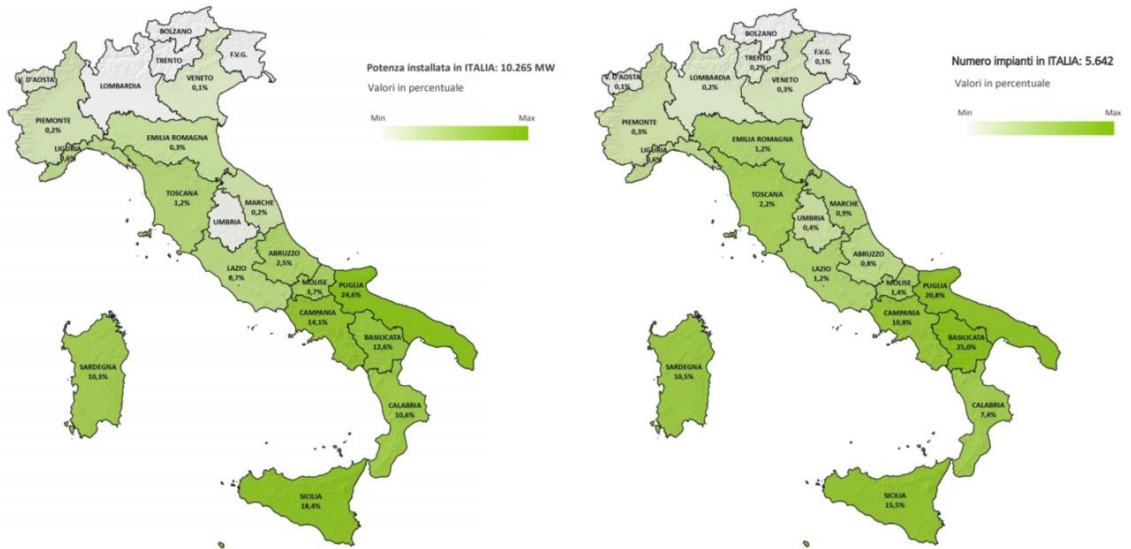


Figure 17: Regional distribution of wind farms by installed power (left) and number of installed plants (right) at the end of 2018. Source: [29]

As it can be seen in Figure 17 southern Italy has the highest number of wind farms; Basilicata is the region with more percentage of plants on the national territory (25%), followed by Puglia (20.8%). In northern Italy, the spread of these plants is much more modest; the most representative regions are Emilia Romagna and Liguria, with 1.2% and 0.6% respectively. Finally in central Italy, the region characterized by the greatest presence of wind plants is

Tuscany with 2.2% of the total. Regarding the regional distribution of the power: in northern and central Italy, the plants installed at the end of 2018 cover, considered together, only 5.2% of the total national power. Puglia with 24.6% and Sicily with 18.4% hold by far the highest value for installed power; together with the also significant regions of Campania, Calabria, Basilicata and Sardinia. According to Figure 18, the overall national average size of wind farms has gradually decreased since 2010; in 2018 it stood at around 1.8 MW.

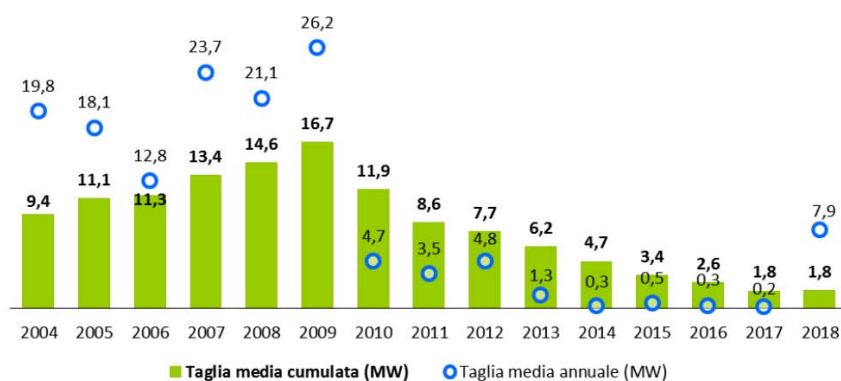


Figure 18: Average size of installed wind farms. Source [29]

Table 5 shows the variation in terms of number and power of wind farms for each Italian region.

Table 5: Percentage power and number variation between 2017 and 2018. Source [29]. Own elaboration

| | % Variation 2017/2018 | | | % Variation 2017/2018 | |
|----------------|-----------------------|------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|
| | Nº | MW | | Nº | MW |
| Piemonte | 5.9 | 0.0 | Marche | -1.9 | -0.1 |
| Valle d’Aosta | 0 | 0.0 | Lazio | 2.9 | 33.7 |
| Lombardia | 11.1 | 4.3 | Abruzzo | 9.3 | 9.9 |
| Trento | - | - | Molise | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Bolzano | -66.7 | -6.5 | Campania | 2.5 | 3.8 |
| Veneto | -6.3 | -0.0 | Puglia | 0.1 | 2.1 |
| Friuli | 0.0 | 0 | Basilicata | 0.7 | 22.6 |
| Liguria | 0.0 | -2.7 | Calabria | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| Emilia Romagna | 1.4 | 0.0 | Sicilia | 1.5 | 4.5 |
| Toscana | 0.8 | 0.0 | Sardegna | 2.2 | 3.1 |
| Umbria | 0.0 | 0.0 | ITALIA | 1.1 | 5.1 |

For the construction and operation of wind farms, certain environmental and territorial characteristics of the sites, such as wind, orography, accessibility, are particularly important. For that reason, the presence of wind farms is not homogeneous on the national territory: in Southern Italy, in particular, is concentrated the greatest number of wind farms (32.4%) and the 96.8% of the country’s overall wind power. The region with the highest installed power is Puglia, with 2523.3 MW; followed by Sicily and Campania with 1892.5 and 1443.2 MW respectively.

Distribution of generated wind capacity in Italy

Figure 19 shows the evolution of national electricity production from wind farms in 2018 according to GSE.

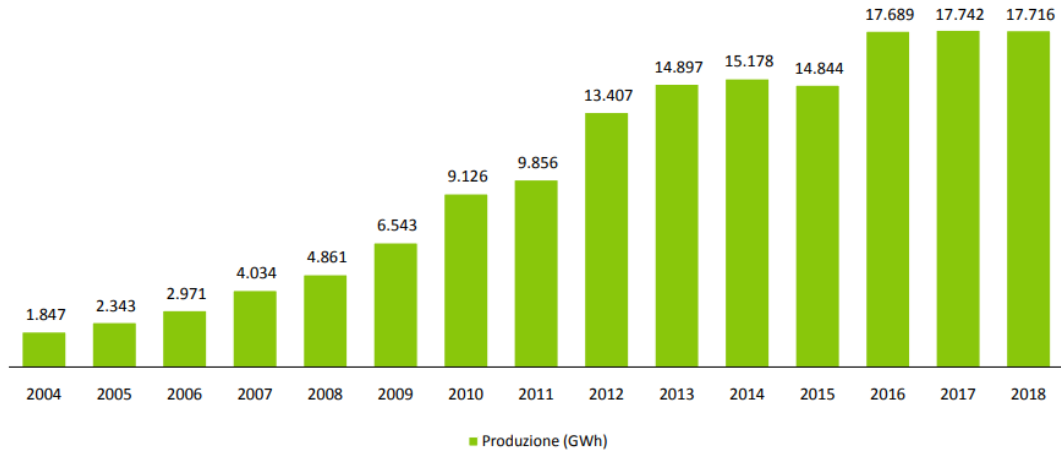


Figure 19: Evolution of wind production. Source: [29]

Between 2004 and 2018 the production of electricity from wind sources has almost increased tenfold, going from 1847 GWh to 17716 GWh; in 2018 the production value remained substantially unchanged compared to 2017 (-0.1%). With 4594 GWh of electricity produced, Puglia holds the first place of wind production, followed by Sicily (3211 GWh) and Campania (2494 GWh). These three regions together cover 58.1% of the national overall. [29]

As it can be seen in Figure 20 most of the national wind production is generated in the southern regions and the islands; in the North, however, lower values are recorded, due to the limited installed power. Among the regions, Puglia hold the first place with 25.9% of the national wind production in 2018. Followed by Sicily (18.15%), Campania (14.1%), Basilicata (12.1%) and Calabria (11.6%). While PV has a concentration in the northern and southern regions in Italy, the electricity generation from wind is clearly concentrated predominately in the South.

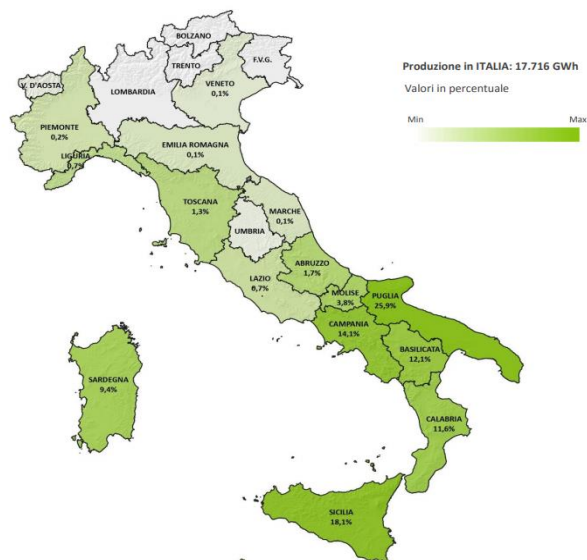


Figure 20: Regional distribution of wind production. Source: [29]

2.3.2. Spain

Renewable energy production in the Spanish electricity system has grown in 2018, due to the increase in hydraulic and wind production. 100.314 GWh of renewable energy generation (+19% compared to 2017) [32]. At the end of 2018, renewable generation in Spain amounted to 48612 MW (just over 38% of total generation) above the 32% of the previous year.

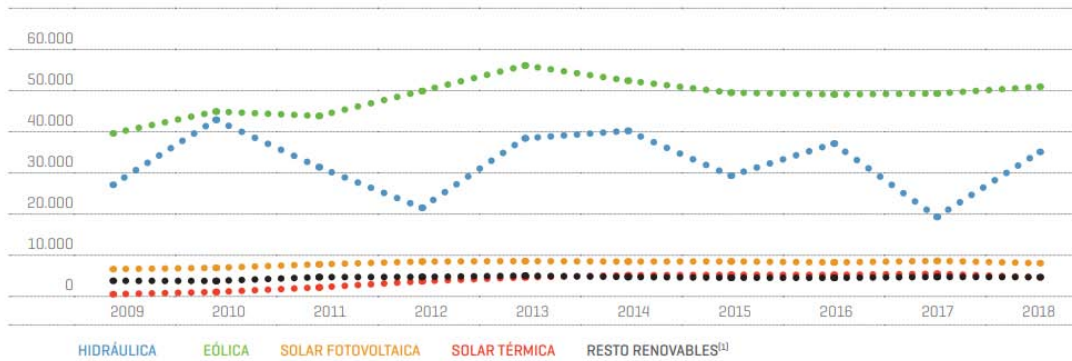


Figure 21: Evolution of renewable generation in GWh. Source [32]

On year 2018, according to Figure 22, the renewable installed capacity has grown 0.9% over 2017, which means 427 MW more. This increase has been made, mainly with wind technology (which has contributed 88.4% of the new power). The second source in contribution to the new renewable power (at a great distance from wind) has been the photovoltaic solar with an additional 26 MW from 2017 to 2018. The rest of renewable sources have had very little or no increments. In any case, it is noteworthy that, since 2009, have been installed in Spain more than 8500 MW of renewable energy have been installed in Spain.

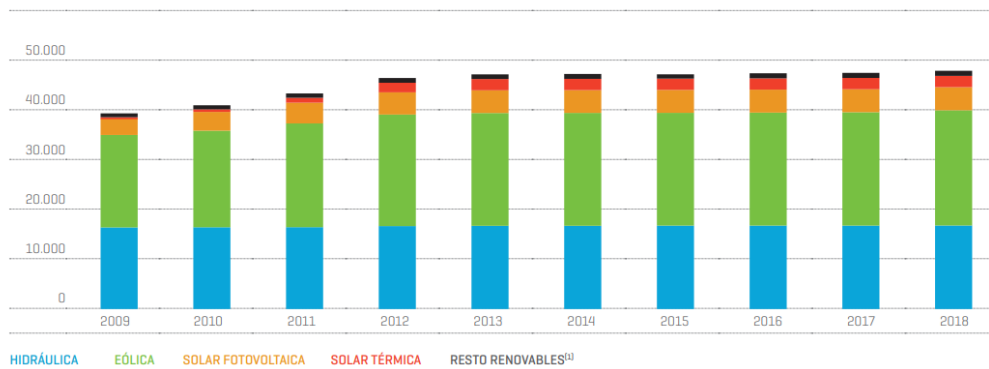


Figure 22: Evolution of renewable installed power. MW. Source [32]

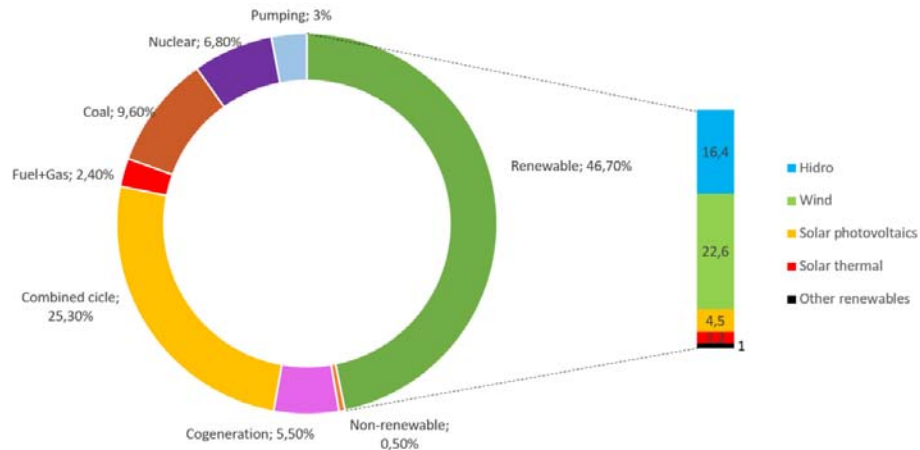
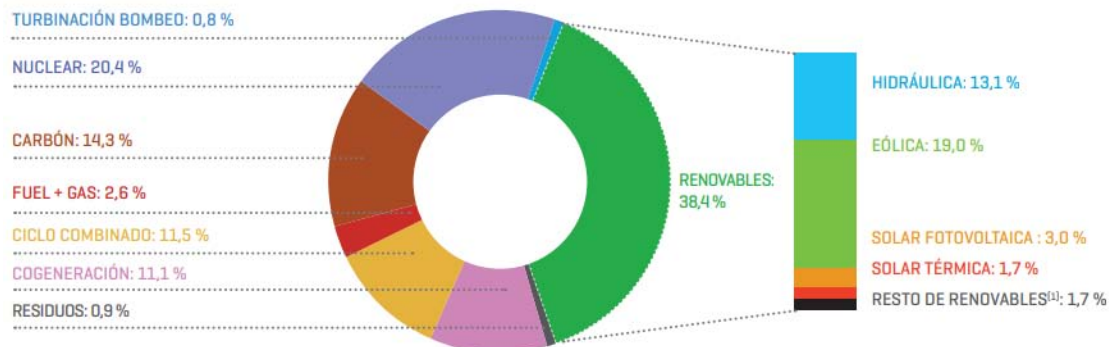


Figure 23: Percentage of installed power in Spain at the end of 2018. Source [32]. Own elaboration



[1] Incluye biogás, biomasa, geotérmica, hidráulica marina, hidroeléctrica y residuos renovables.

Figure 24: Structure of the electricity generation at the end of 2018. Source [32]

The increase in renewable generation, coupled with the decrease in total production, has led to the reduction of conventional thermal production, with the consequent decrease in CO2 emissions that have been reduced 13.8% compared to the previous year (standing at little bit higher levels than in 2016). Wind contributes in 19% of the total national generation, being the second generating source after nuclear, maintaining high levels of participation. According to Figure 24, Spain's generation mix is differing from Italy's not only on the RES side, but also by the fact that nuclear is present with a notable share of 20% and gas (also due to the coal share) has a relatively smaller share.

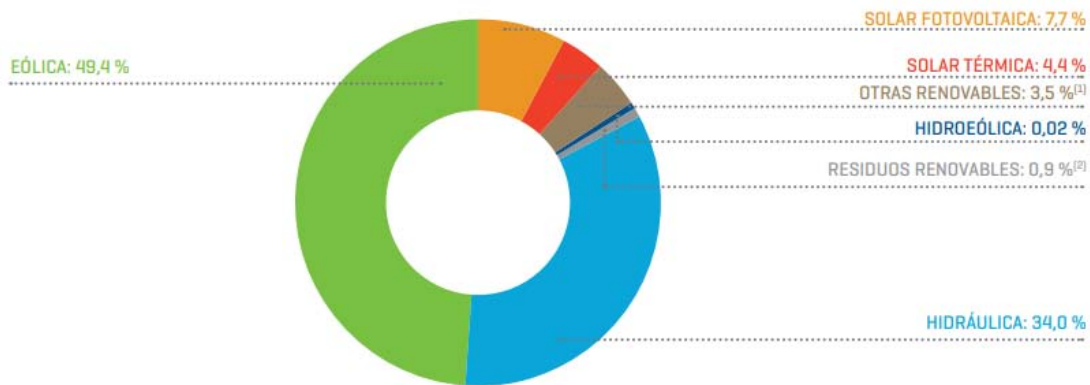


Figure 25: Structure of renewable energy generation at the end of 2018. Source [32]

In Figure 25 we can see that regarding renewables, during 2018, wind power continues to be the leader, accounting for just over 49% of the total renewable generated nationwide (considerably less than 2017 due to the increase of hydraulic generation). Wind power production has grown for the second year in a row running with a variation of 3.5% compared to 2017. With this technology, it has been produced 49570 GWh (a value still lower than a 9.4% recorded in 2013). Regarding the geographical distribution of renewable power (Figure 26), five Autonomous Communities (regions) concentrate almost 70% of the RES installed power in Spain. There are, ordered from highest to lowest: “Castilla y León”, “Galicia”, “Andalucía”, “Castilla-La-Mancha” and “Extremadura”.

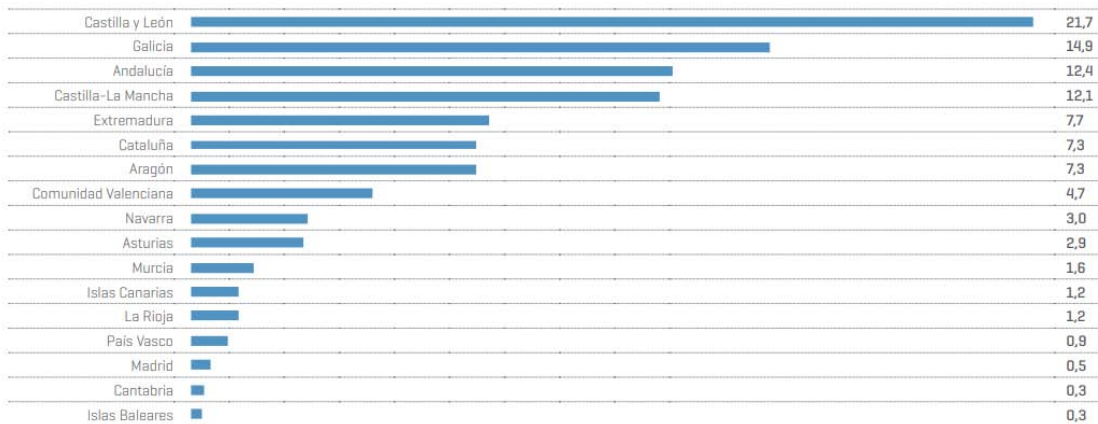


Figure 26: Regional distribution ratio renewable installed power/total power. Source [32]

According to Figure 27, Castilla y León, Navarra, Aragón, Galicia, Castilla-La-Mancha and La Rioja, more than 50% of their generation has been renewable. Among them, it should be noted the participation of renewable energy on the total generation of Castilla y León accounted for more than 75%.

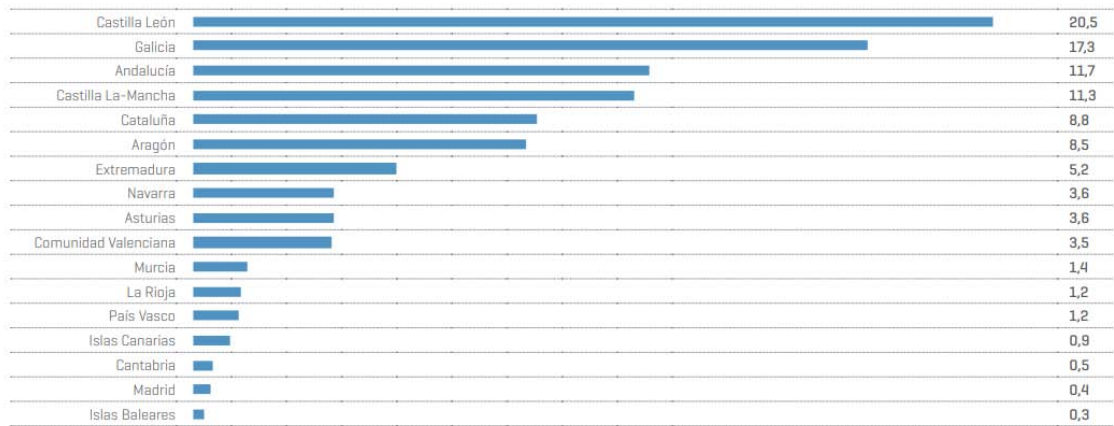


Figure 27: Community distribution ratio renewable generation/total generation. Source [32]

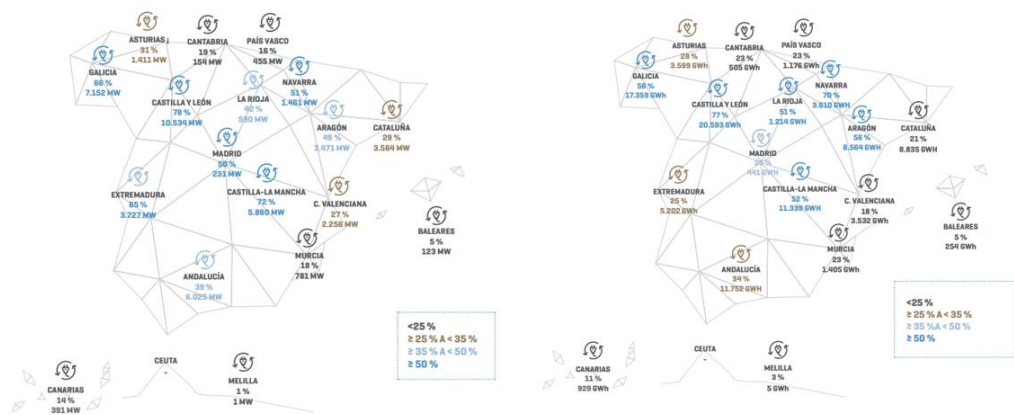
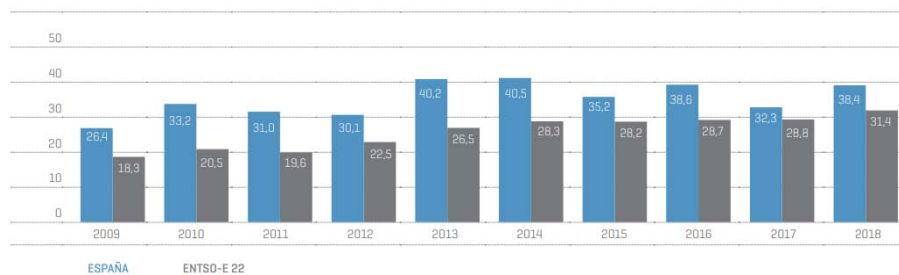


Figure 28: Geographical distribution of renewable power/total power (left) vs renewable generation/total generation (right) at the end of 2018. Source [32]

Compared to the rest of European countries, Spain has risen from sixth to fifth position by volume of renewable generation. Regarding Figure 29 the share of renewable energy with respect to total generation, Spain continues to present data above the European average, with the particularity that 2018, coinciding with the high hydro generation, the difference compared to the average of the other European countries has been 7% (compared to 3.5% the previous year).



[1] Por indisponibilidad de datos para toda la serie de algunos países, el gráfico de evolución contiene información de: Alemania, Austria, Bélgica, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croacia, Dinamarca, Eslovaquia, Eslovenia, España, Francia, Macedonia del Norte, Grecia, Holanda, Hungría, Italia, Luxemburgo, Polonia, Portugal, República Checa, Rumanía y Suiza.

Figure 29: Comparison of renewable generation/total generation between Spain (blue) and the average of the countries member of ENTSO-E22³

³ Germany, Austria, Belgium, Bosnia, Bulgari, Croatia, Denmark, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, North Macedonia, Greece, Netherlands, Hungary, Italy, Luxemburg, Poland, Portugal, Czech Republic, Romania and Switzerland.

2.3.2.1. Wind

As mentioned previously, in 2018 wind generation is the main renewable source in Spain, with 49750 GWh generated and 23507 MW of installed power. This means 3.5% more than the national wind generation in 2017 and 19% of the total energy generate nationwide. Overall represents 22.6 % of national power installed, being the second technology behind the combined cycle (Figure 23).

Distribution of installed wind capacity in Spain

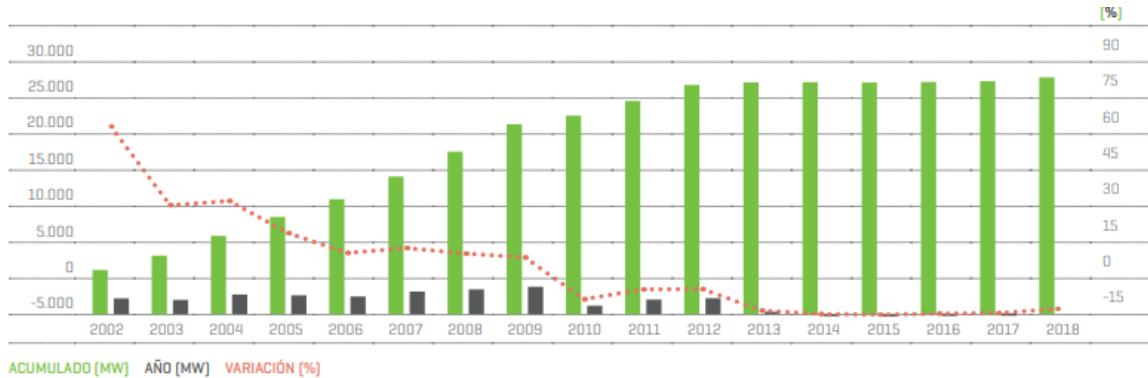


Figure 30: Evolution of wind installed power in MW. Source [32]

Looking to Figure 30 the installed power increased constantly from the early 2000s until 2012, but from then onwards only little additional capacity has been installed. Wind energy generated in 2018, has increased by almost 3.5% compared to that registered in 2017, being highlighted in Canary Islands, its production has increased by more than 56%.

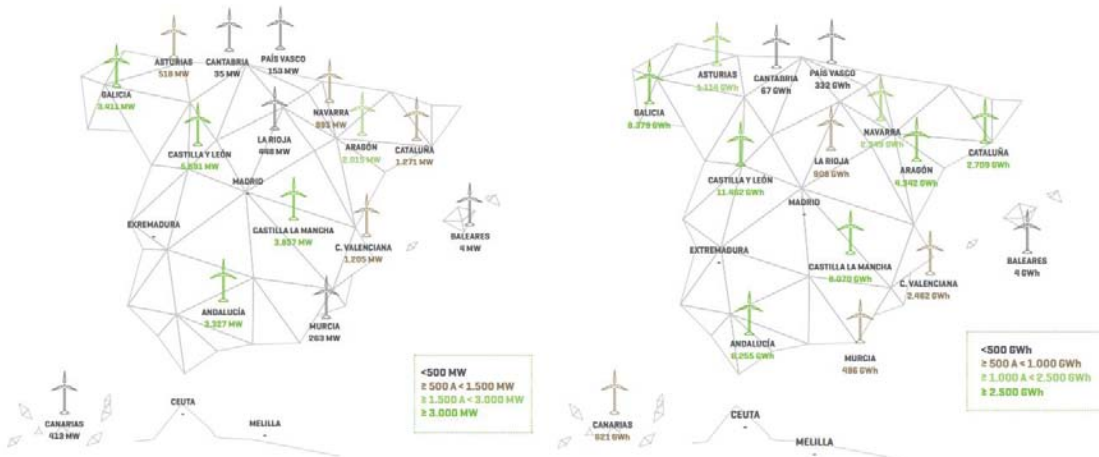


Figure 31: Wind power installed (left) vs wind generation (right) at the end of 2018. Source [32]

It should be noted in Figure 31 the increase in power in the Canary Islands, which has doubled (compared to 2017) from 206.9 MW to 412.7 MW. Specifically outstanding is the strong increase of Tenerife, with just over 126 new MW installed (more than 61% of the new wind power installed in the Islands). In Gran Canaria, 50 MW have been installed, while the rest correspond, practically in equal parts, to Lanzarote and Fuerteventura [32]. Regarding communities and according to Figure 32, Castilla y León is the one with the most installed wind power, followed by Castilla-La Mancha, Galicia and Andalucía. It is noted that these four

communities concentrate almost 70% of the installed wind power in the country. Balearic Islands, Cantabria and Basque Country stand out on the opposite side, below 1% compared to the national group.

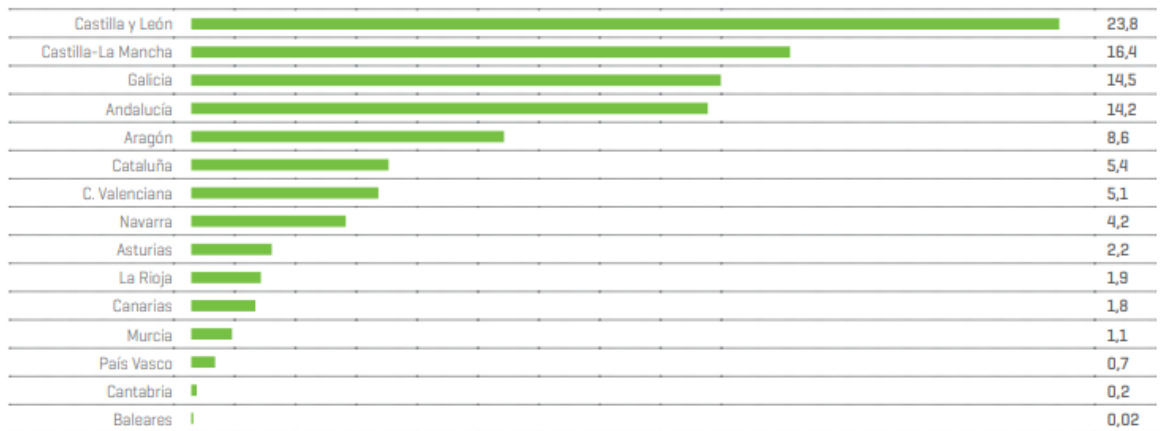


Figure 32: Percentage of wind power over total national wind power by communities. Source [32]

Figure 33 shows the evolution of national electricity production from wind farms and the percentage of wind over the total generation in Spain in 2018 according to REE.

Distribution of generated wind capacity in Spain



Figure 33: Evolution of wind generation in GWh (top) and percentage of wind over total generation (bottom). Source [32]

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| Castilla y León | 23,1 |
| Galicia | 16,9 |
| Castilla-La Mancha | 16,3 |
| Andalucía | 12,6 |
| Aragón | 8,8 |
| Cataluña | 5,5 |
| C. Valenciana | 5,0 |
| Navarra | 4,7 |
| Asturias | 2,2 |
| La Rioja | 1,8 |
| Murcia | 1,3 |
| Pais Vasco | 1,0 |
| Canarias | 0,7 |
| Cantabria | 0,1 |
| Baleares I | 0,01 |

Figure 34: Percentage of wind generation over total national wind generation by communities until 2018. Source [32]

According to Figure 35, compared to the rest of the European countries Spain, with its overall capacity of 23.5 GW, remains in the second place with the largest installed wind capacity behind Germany, which is clearly the leader with just over 58 GW installed, followed in third place by Great Britain. Regarding the contribution of this source in the total generation, the outstanding leader is Denmark with just under 50% of its production coming from wind, being Spain in fifth place. However, Spain remains the leader in wind contribution to the national generation mix, followed by Germany with two fewer points.

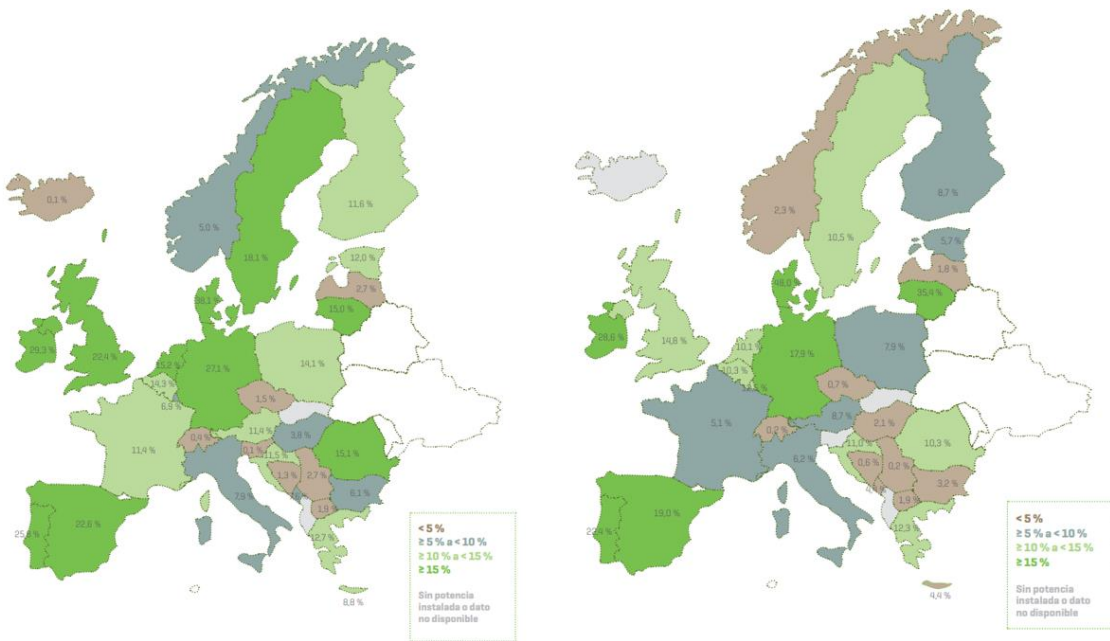


Figure 35: Wind power over total power (left) vs wind generation over total generation (right) in ENTSO-E member countries.

2.3.2.2. Hydro

Hydro generation has been 1.8 times higher in 2018 compared to 2017, due to the increased rainfall. In 2018, it generated 34106 GWh which corresponds to 13.1% of the total energy generate nationwide. Hydro power has traditionally been the main renewable source in Spain, until 2009 when it was surpassed by wind power. Since then, it has clearly remained the second renewable source for installed power, with a total of 17049 MW at the end of 2018. Regarding the total national installed capacity (renewable and no-renewable), hydro represents 16.4%, which places it as the third technology behind combined cycle and wind. Figure 36 reports the evolution of installed hydro power in Spain from year 2002 until 2018.

Distribution of installed hydro capacity in Spain

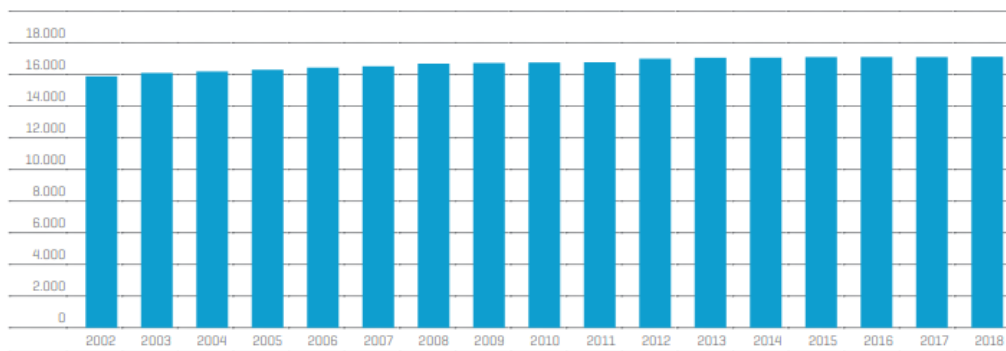


Figure 36: MW of installed hydro power. Annual evolution. Source [32]

Figure 37 shows the Spanish hydro power installations at the end of 2018. Those ones with more installed power were “Castilla y León” and “Galicia” with more than 3000 MW.

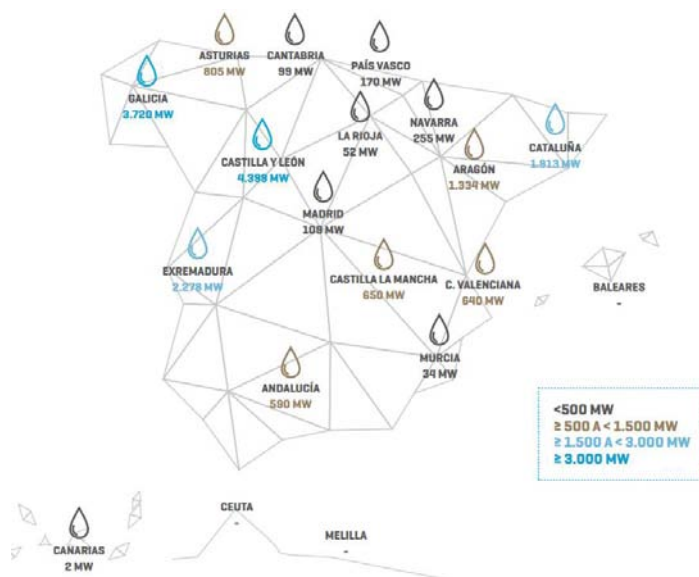


Figure 37: Installed hydro power in Spain at the end of 2018. Source: [32]

Distribution of generated hydro capacity in Spain

As it can be seen in Figure 38 hydro generation in Spain is highly variable, arriving in wet years to exceed 40.000 GWh, while in dry years that volume is reduced to more than a half. 2018 has been a wet year, placing production at 34106 GWh, 85% higher than 2017. In this way hydro contributed 13.1% to the total national production, occupying the fourth position of generating technologies.

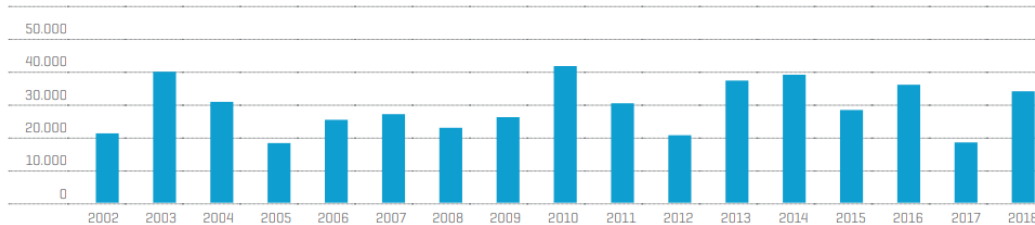


Figure 38: Hydro generation in GWh. Annual evolution. Source [32]

In comparison to the generation from other renewables, hydro power ranked second behind wind power with 34% of total renewable energy generated in Spain (Figure 25). As it can be seen in Figure 39, the last months of winter and the firsts of spring are these periods with higher hydro contribution present historically, mainly due to the melting snow in the mountains and also to the greater rainfall of those months. In 2018, April was the month in which most hydro generation came out with slightly more than 4700 GWh (74.7% higher than the maximum value of the previous year). Figure 39 shows the monthly evolution of hydro generation in Spain from 2014 to 2018. It can be seen that during one year, the period with more generation are the first months of the year.

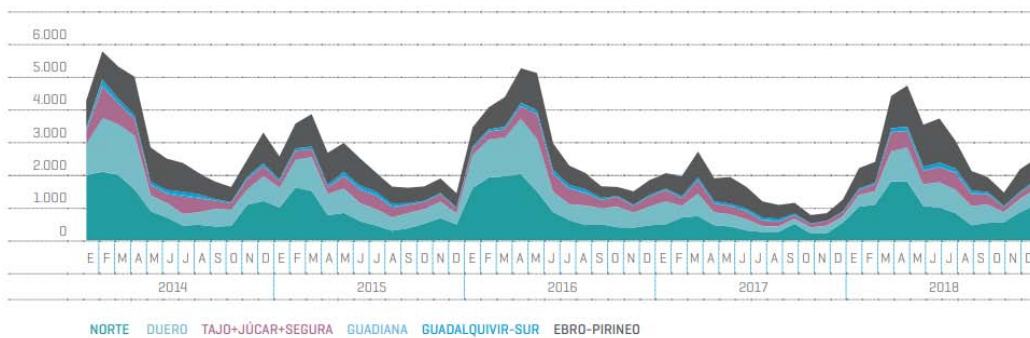


Figure 39: Hydro generation in GWh. Month evolution. Source [32]

One of the main advantages that this technology presents (compared to the rest of renewable sources) is its programmability, which is evident when observing Figure 40 showing how the greater contribution of this technology coincides with the peaks in demand in the morning (around 10:00 h) and in the evening (around 22:00 h).

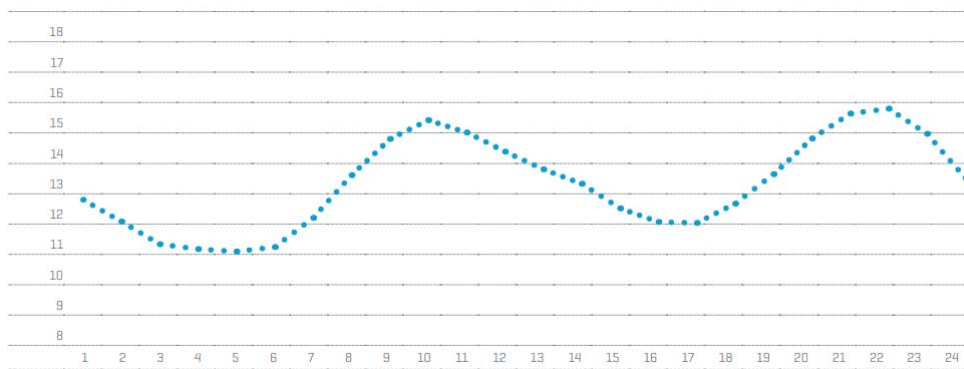


Figure 40: Average hourly profile of hydro over total generation in 2018. Source [32]

Concerning communities, in Figure 41 we can see that Castilla y León is the region with the most installed hydro power (almost 26% of the national hydro power) having exclusively the second most important basin on the peninsula, the so-called Duero. On the other hand, the North basin (the most important and that one running along the Cantabrian coast and much of Galicia, places the latter community in second position in hydraulic capacity, with almost 22% of the total. Thus, five communities account for 80% of the total installed capacity: Extremadura, Cataluña, Aragón and that those ones aforementioned.

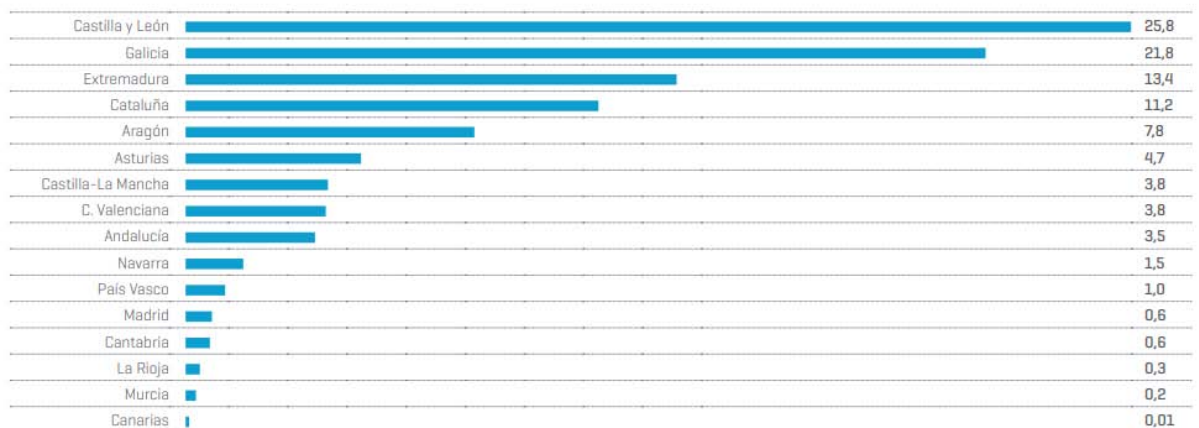


Figure 41: Installed hydro power of each community over national hydro power. Source [32]

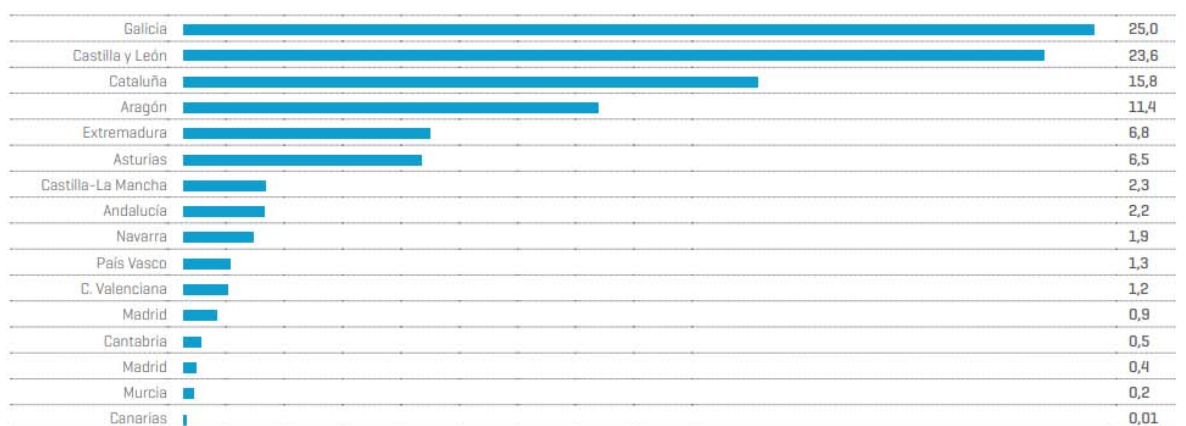


Figure 42: Hydro generation of each community over national hydro generation. Source [32]

Compared to the rest of European countries, in 2018 Spain has occupied the seventh place in energy generated with this technology. However, it is situated below the half, in nineteenth position, in terms of participation of the hydraulics over the total generation, see Figure 43 below.

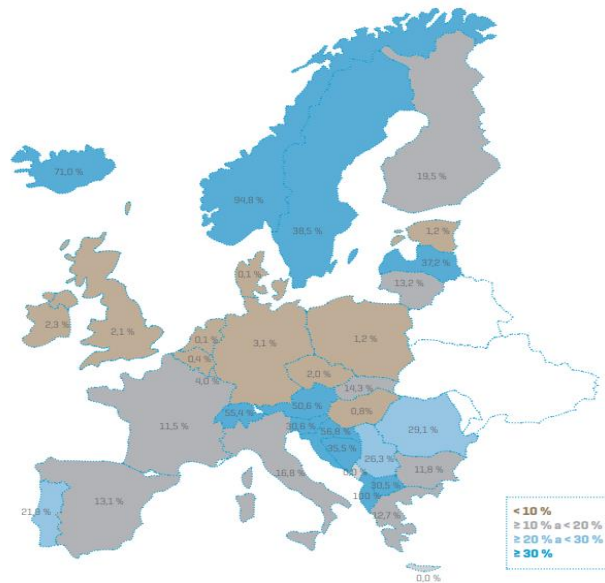


Figure 43: Hydraulic generation over total generation in ENTSO-E member countries. Source: [32]

2.3.2.3. Solar

Solar is the third renewable electrical generation source in Spain with 7018 MW of installed capacity and 12183 GWh of generation in 2018. This corresponds to 4.7% of the total energy generate nationwide and 6.7% of the total national installed capacity. Figure 44 shows the annual evolution of solar installed power in Spain.

Distribution of installed solar capacity in Spain

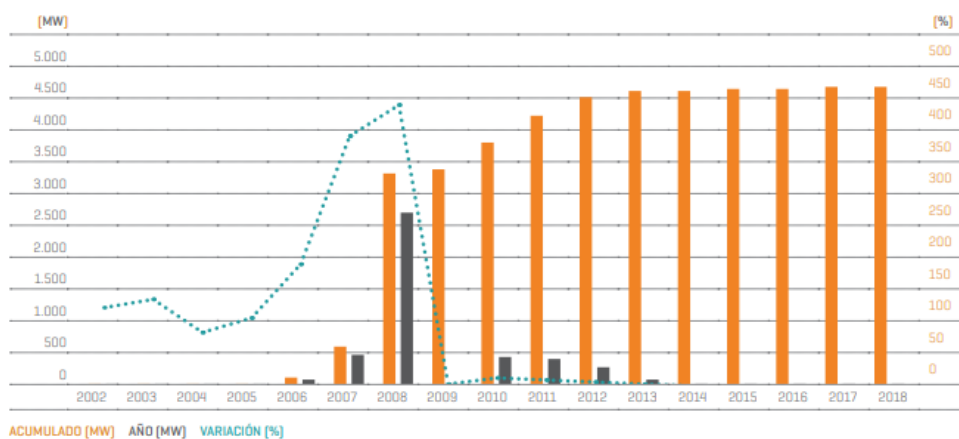


Figure 44: MW of installed Solar power. Annual evolution. Source [33]

As the same way as wind power, solar installed power has stabilized over the last five years after a long path of continuous growth. The highest increases are recorded in 2007 and 2008, with the latter reaching a record of new 2733 MW. This growth continued until 2013 with an average of over 250 MW installed each year.

Figure 45 shows the Spanish solar power installations at the end of 2018. Those ones with more installed power were: “Castilla la Mancha”, “Andalucía”, “Extremadura” and “Castilla y León” with more than 400 MW.

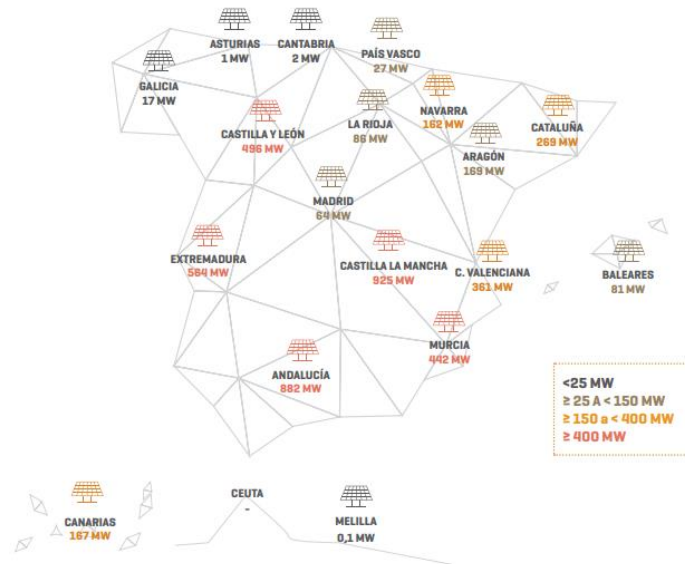


Figure 45: Installed solar power in Spain at the end of 2018. Source: [32]

As it can be seen also in Figure 46, “Castilla-La Mancha” is the region with more photovoltaic solar power installed with almost 20% of all the national power, followed by Andalusia with 18.7% and a little further away through “Extremadura” and “Castilla y León”. These four communities together account 61% of the national installed solar power in Spain. On the other hand, specifically outstanding are the regions on the Cantabrian coast, all of them below 1% of the total national power.

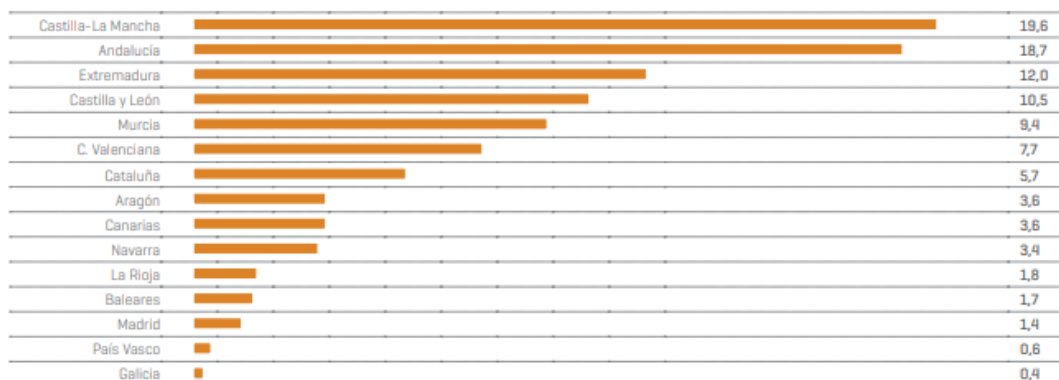


Figure 46: Percentage of photovoltaic installed solar power of each region over the national photovoltaic capacity until 31/12/2018. Source: [32]

Distribution of generated solar capacity in Spain

Looking to Figure 47, solar generation in Spain the installed increased constantly from the early 2000s until 2012, but as well as wind power, from then onwards only little additional energy has been generated with a significant decrease in 2018.

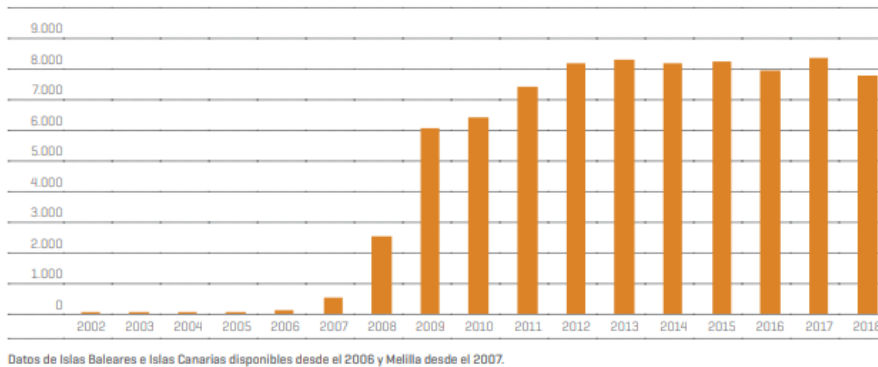


Figure 47: Annual evolution of solar generation. [GWh]. Source: [32]

As it can be seen also in Figure 48, “Castilla-La Mancha” is the region with more photovoltaic solar generation with more than 20% of all the national solar generation, followed by Andalucía with 19% and a little further away through “Extremadura” and “Castilla y León”. These four communities together account 62.8% of the national solar generation in Spain. On the other hand, specifically outstanding are the regions on the Cantabrian coast, all of them below 1%.

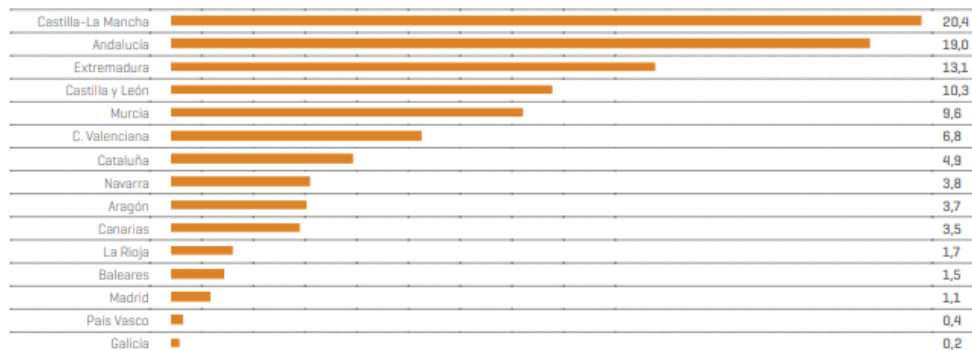


Figure 48: Percentage of solar generation over total national solar generation at the end of 2018. Source: [32]

As it can be seen in Figure 49, the summer months are these periods with higher solar contribution mainly due to the greater availability of the sun in those months. During 2018, the monthly maximum of production was recorded in July which was 1.9% higher than the previous year. Seasonality is an important factor in this technology and greatly conditions its production throughout the year. From May to August the generation presents quite similar values, while it falls to almost half in the months of November to February.

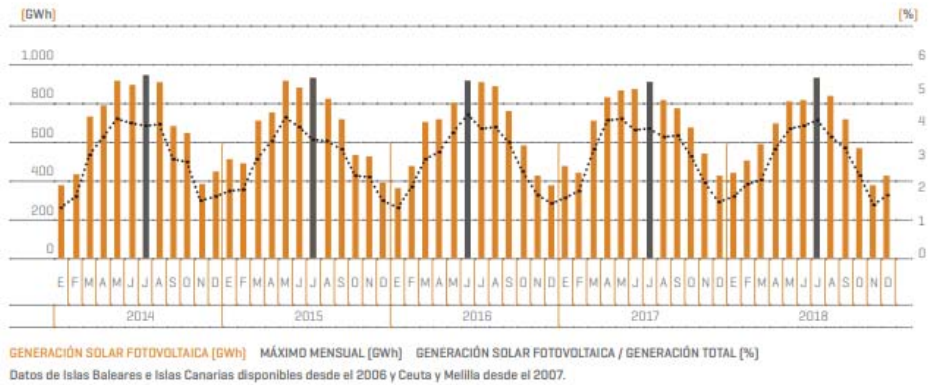


Figure 49: Solar generation, monthly maximums and participation on total generation. Source: [32]

When observing Figure 50 it can be seen that the contribution of this technology happens only with the hours of the day (from 8:00h to 21:00h).

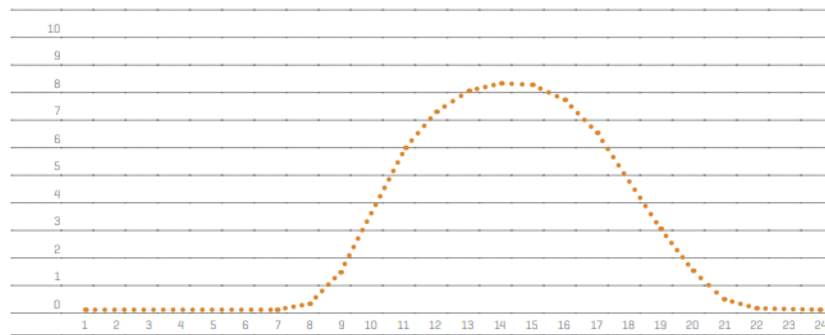


Figure 50: Average hourly profile of solar photovoltaic generation over total generation in 2018. Source: [32]

Compared to the rest of European countries, as it can be seen in

Figure 51, in 2018 Spain has occupied the fifth place in energy generated with this technology behind Italy, Greece, Germany and Belgium. However, it is situated in second position in terms of ratio generation over the total generation.

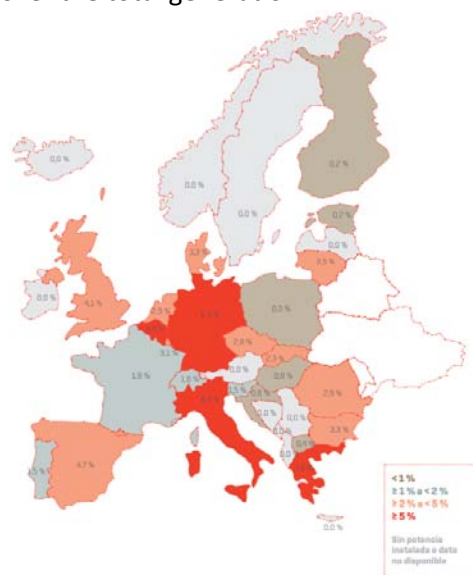


Figure 51: Solar generation over total generation in ENTSO-E member countries. Source: [5]

3. Market structure

3.1. The Italian Electricity Market

As explained in the previous chapter, in 1999, the Decree n.79 known as Bersani decree, set out the process of liberalization of the energy sector which would led to the current market organization structure. It laid the foundations for the creation of an organized wholesale electricity market (96/92/EC) into the national legislation, commonly known as the “*Borsa Elettrica*”, or IPEX (Italian Power Exchange) in response to two specific needs:

- i. Promote, according to criteria of neutrality, transparency and objectivity, competition in the production and sale of electricity;
- ii. Ensure the economic management of adequate availability of dispatching services.

The sector changed from a monopoly to a complex mechanism, with a plurality of parties competing to offer services and products to customers rather than users. Currently the main parties involved in the market are:

- i. production companies;
- ii. the Transmission Grid Operator (TSO): Terna S.p.a
- iii. Distribution System Operators (DSO);
- iv. Market Operators active in energy trading and supply (MO);

IPEX enables producers, consumers, and wholesale customers to enter into hourly electricity purchase and sale contracts. Market participants can connect to an electronic platform through internet and enter into on-line contracts under secure access procedures based on digital certificates.

The task of organizing and managing the electricity market is set up to the “*Gestore dei Mercati Elettrici S.p.A*” (GME) which, operating according to the aforementioned criteria, also guarantees, the security of trade and the matching of the demand and supply of electricity. The Power Exchange is the virtual exchange location where the final price of energy. This price, also called *spot price*, is determined by the meeting between the quantities of electricity demanded and offered by operators who have been admitted to participate. It is also the place where “*Terna S.p.a*” obtains the necessary resources to provide for the dispatching of electricity in the national territory. IPEX also represents the physical market where the electricity injection and withdrawal programs are defined in (and from) the grid for each connection point.

However, it should be noted that the Power Exchange is not a mandatory market, as operators can conclude contracts for the purchase and sale of electricity even outside the same, through the so-called “Bilateral Contracts” or also known as “Over the Counter” (OTC), through which certain quantities of electricity are sold for a certain time horizon.

According to the TIDME (“*Testo Integrato della Disciplina del Mercato Elettrico*”) [34], IPEX is divided into:

- i. The Spot Electricity Market (“*Mercato elettrico a pronti*” - MPE): where most of the daily electricity trading transactions are performed.
- ii. The Forward Electricity Market (“*Mercato elettrico a termine dell’energia elettrica*”- MTE): is the virtual location where the negotiation of energy contracts takes place with the obligation of delivery and withdrawal.
- iii. The Platform for physical delivery of financial agreements traded on IDEX (“*Italian Derivates Energy Exchange*) (“*Consegna Derivati Energia*” - CDE)

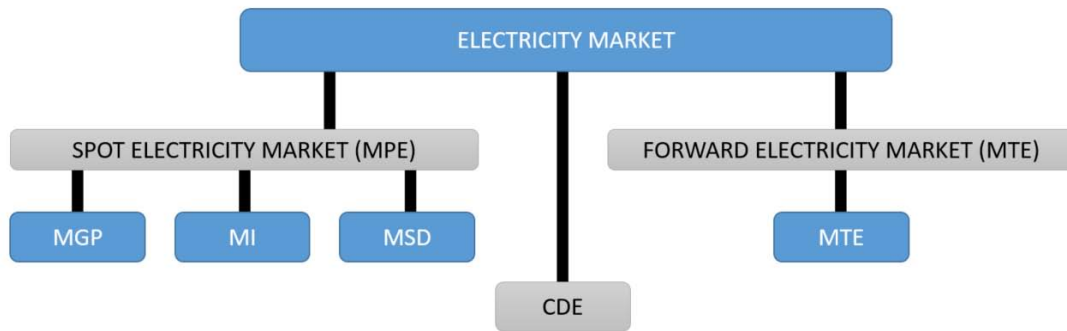


Figure 52: Structure of the Italian Electricity Market. Source: [3]

The majority of electrical energy in IPEX is traded through the spot market, in particular in MGP.

3.1.1. Market zones

The electrical system is divided into subsets of transmission grids defined as zones. These zones are defined to consider physical limits created simply due to geographic limitations and respectively connecting few lines. By doing so, system security is enhanced.

This electricity system thus is a very special approach only used in Italy. Is divided into market zones, groups of geographical and virtual areas whose energy price is:

- i. For generators/sell-offers differentiated according to the area (also called zonal price): determined for each hour by the intersection of the demand and supply curves and is different from zone to zone when transmission capacity limits are saturated.
- ii. For consumers, however, consumers/buy-offers face always one National Single Price: the “*Prezzo Unico Nazionale*” – PUN, which simply corresponds to the average of the zonal sale prices, weighted with total purchases.

Terna S.p.A divides the network into zones on the basis of these criteria:

- Transport capacity between the zones has to be adequate. Considering the most frequent operation situation on the basis of the forecasts made on the market and implementing the adequate programs of injection and withdrawal.
- The programs execution of injection and withdrawal does not have to cause congestions within each zone considering the predictable operating situations (also known as the “copper plate” assumption);
- The location of injections and withdrawals, including the potential ones, within each zone does not have to have a significant influence on the transport capacity between areas.

Currently, the national transmission grid can be summarized as follows:

- i. Six geographical zones: North, Center-North, Center-South, South, Sicily and Sardinia.
- ii. One virtual zone representing constrained zones, those consisting only of generating units: Rossano.
- iii. Nine neighboring countries (so-called virtual zones): France, Switzerland, Austria, Slovenia, Malta, Montenegro, Corsica, Corsica AC and Greece.

The production of this last virtual area is subject to constraints for the safe management of the electrical system, consisting only of production units whose interconnection grid is lower than their installed capacity



Figure 53: Zonal division of the Italian territory. (GSE)

To identify and remove any congestion that may be caused by scheduled injection or withdrawal, GME uses a simplified map of the real grid. The map only shows the most significant transmission limits that are those between national geographical zones, neighboring countries or foreign zones and constrained zones. In particular, upon the closure of MGP sitting, the algorithm run by GME uses the bids presented to find the supply-demand balancing, then calculates the results in terms of power flows between different zones. Whenever these results exceed the constraints, different prices are obtained on the two sides of the congestion. These are commonly known as zonal prices. With no congestions in place the zonal prices however do not defer, and hence one common price is in place.

Figure 54 shows the topology of interconnection between the geographical and/or virtual zones of the zonal structure in force starting from 1st January 2019:

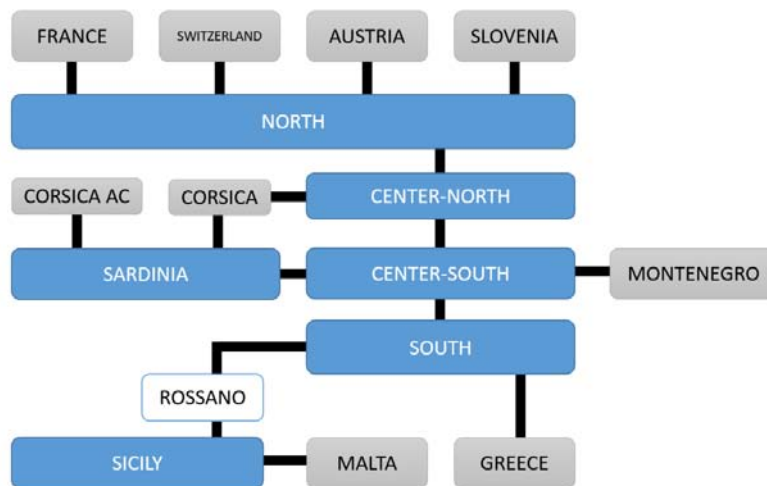


Figure 54: Interconnection between zones. Source [2]

A zonal market allows for Terna's costs reduction in the MSD to supply the necessary resources. Also ensure the compatibility of energy flows programmed and the safety of the system with the actual system constraints. This is an important element, especially if we consider the critical conditions of competition in MSD. Without a division of the market, a national uniform price might align to the values of the expected price in the area with higher prices, with consequent negative impact on prices paid by final customers.

Interconnections between zones are really important especially for efficiency. This is why it is very important to develop them constantly. The realization of new electricity grids or the upgrading of the existing ones aims to speed up the connection of the new facilities and to increase the transport capacity between zones, in order to solve congestion.

3.1.2. The Spot Electricity Market (MPE)

According to TIDME [34], the Spot Electricity Market consists of:

- i. **Day-Ahead Market** ("Mercato del Giorno Prima" – MGP), which hosts most of the electricity sale and purchase offers exclusively for the next day.
- ii. **Intra-Day Market** ("Mercato Infragiornaliero" – MI), allows market participants to modify the injection/withdrawal schedules defined in the MGP by submitting additional supply offers or demand bids.
- iii. **Ancillary Services Market** ("Mercato del Servizio di Dispacciamento" – MSD), where Terna S.p.A procures the dispatching services needed to manage, operate, monitor and control the power system (relief of intra-zonal congestions, creation of energy reserve and real-time balancing).

The time sequence of the Spot Electricity Market in Italy is illustrated in Figure 55:

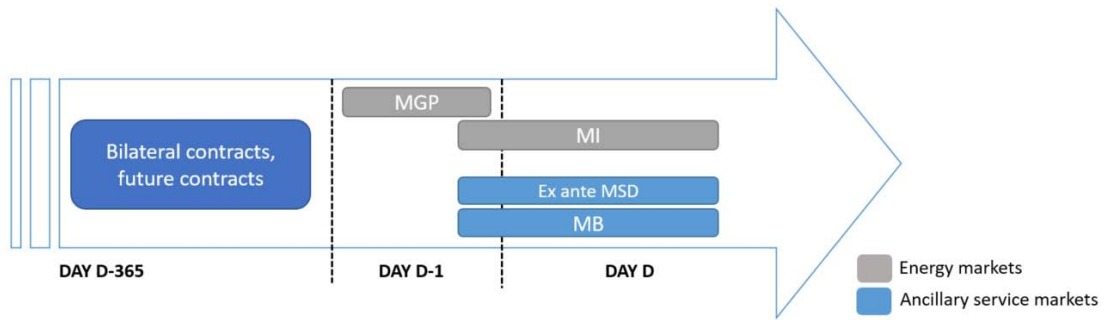


Figure 55: Time sequence of the Spot Electricity Market (Own elaboration)

3.1.2.1. Day-Ahead Market

The MGP hosts most of the energy sale and purchase transactions and is the place where hourly energy blocks are exchanged for the next day. It is a market organized according to the model of the implicit auction for the purpose of wholesale energy: Energy prices and quantities are exchanged as well as injection and withdrawal programs for the following day. In the purchase and sale contracts the GME operates as a central counterparty for market operators (manages the market platform), thus ensuring the successful outcome of the transaction and eliminating the counterparty risk [34].

The products traded on the MGP are physical contracts with obligation of physical supply. But participation to MGP is optional. The market is organized in 24 hourly bids. The MGP sitting opens at 8.00 of the ninth day before the day of delivery and closes at 12.00 of the day before the day of delivery. The results are published until 12.55 of the day before the day of delivery. Therefore, MGP is an auction market and not a continuous-trading market[3]. During the opening period of the session, participants can submit bids/asks where they specify the quantity and the minimum/maximum price at which they are willing to sell/purchase. Supply offers and demand bids must be consistent with the injection or withdrawal capabilities of the offer points to which they refer. The price or quantities must not be negative and the offers may also not specify any purchase price expressing, in this case, the operator's willingness to purchase energy at any price. Bids/asks are accepted after the closure of the market sitting based on the economic merit-order criterion and taking into account transmission capacity limits between zones. The market algorithm controls that the overall generation equals expected demand and that the energy flows do not violate the limits of any line interconnecting different zones previously described (section 3.1.1). As explained before, if there are no congestions, the price is the same in all the zones, otherwise the market is split in two or more zones, with respectively different prices.

At this point, MGP sitting results comprise:

- The production and withdrawal schedules for all the market participants, according to the respectively accepted bids;
- The market clearing price in each zone p_z for each hour of the day D, used to value the power injection quantities (injections are valued to the respective zonal price);

- A single national price (PUN) used to value the power withdrawal quantities in each geographical zones, equal to the average of zonal prices weighted by the total demand in each zone Q_i

$$PUN = \frac{\sum_i (P_i \cdot Q_i)}{\sum_i Q_i}$$

Referring again to section 3.1.1, all supply offers and the demand bids pertaining both to pumping and consuming units belonging to foreign virtual zones and accepted in the MGP are valued at the respective zonal price of the adjacent physical zone. Otherwise, the accepted demand bids pertaining to consuming units belonging to Italian geographical zones are valued at the PUN [3].

Figure 56 shows the structure and time sequence of the MGP:

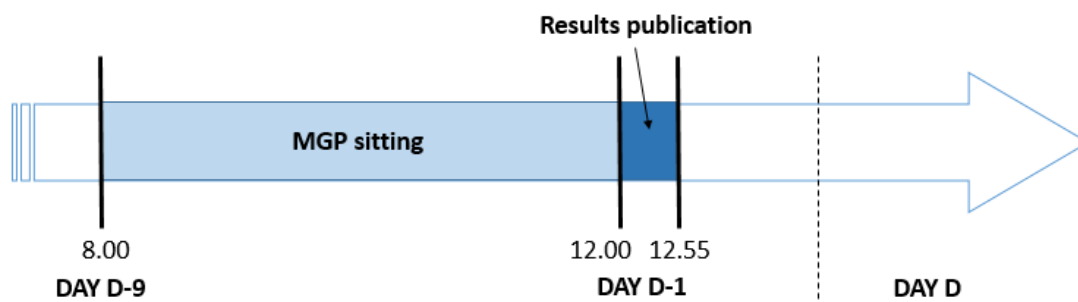


Figure 56: MGP structure (Own elaboration)

3.1.2.2. Intra-Day Market

The Intra-Day Market (MI) substituted the Adjustment Market in 2009 and was created to allow the market parties to update their commercial position, after the MGP clearing. In fact, MI allows updating the supply and demand schedules by placing new bids. Also in the electricity purchase and sale contracts stipulated on the MI market, GME operates as a central counterparty.

The MI is organized in seven sessions: MI1, MI2, MI3, MI4, MI5, MI6 and MI7. The sessions are organized occurring between the day (D-1) and day D in the form of implicit auctions of electricity, with different closing time and in sequence. Through these auctions, participants may better check the status of power plants and update the withdrawal schedules of consuming units, taking into account more up-to-date information about the status of their own power plants, the electricity requirements for the next day and market conditions. The sitting of the MI1 takes place after the closing of the MGP. It opens at 12.55 of the day before the day of delivery and closes at 15.00 of the same day. The results of MI1 are published within 15.30 of the day before the day of delivery. The sitting of the MI2 opens at 12.55 of the day before the day of delivery and closes at 16.30 of the same day. The results of the MI2 are published until 17.00 of the day before the day of delivery. For MI3, the sitting opens at 17.30 of the day before the day of delivery and closes at 11.45 of the same day. The results are published within 00.15 of the day of delivery. MI3 and next sessions (MI4, MI5, MI6 and MI7) are following one on the other with later 4h difference. To clarify, all sitting opening and closure times are listed in Figure 57.

MI is not at all a real-time market as the start of delivery of each session is, in general, 4h after gate closure (except for MI1 and MI2). The sessions of the MI the buy/sell offers are selected based on the rules that are consistent with those of the MGP. Nevertheless, unlike in the MGP, the PUN is not calculated and all purchases and sales are valued at the zonal price: this affects the consumption/offer units and is done to avoid arbitrage of the zonal and PUN prices.

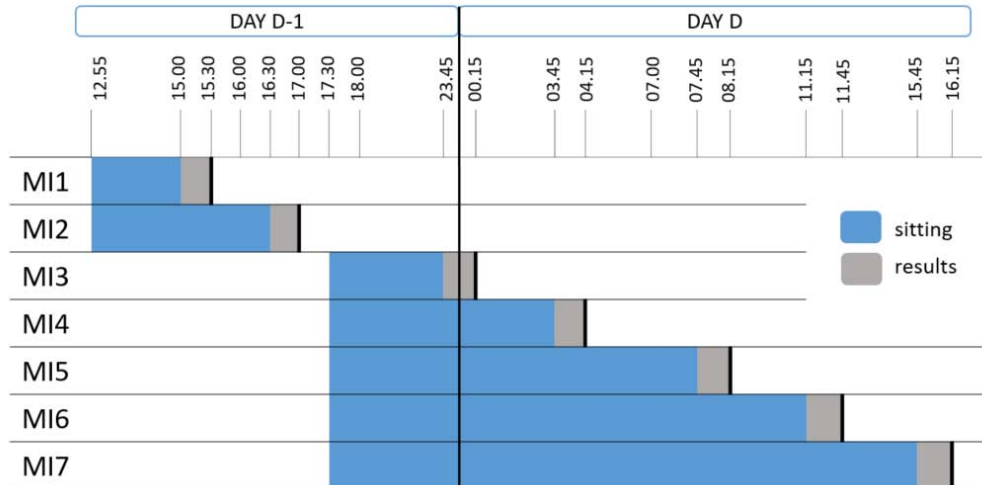


Figure 57: Time sequence of intraday market sessions. Source: [3]. (Own elaboration)

3.1.2.3. Ancillary Services Market (MSD)

The electricity supply service must be carried out in compliance with adequate standards of safety, reliability, quality, continuity and efficiency. That is achieved through the action of a figure in charge of managing and controlling the transmission system. Instantaneous balance between demand and generation has to be ensured, respecting the operating limits of voltage, current, frequency... even in conditions of large perturbations. Therefore, the system operator has a control of both voltage and frequency and also the appropriate resources to be used, even in hard situations. In Italia the supply of these resources take place through the Ancillary Services Market.

The Ancillary Services Market (MSD) is the venue where the TSO procures the resources required for managing and monitoring the system relief of intra-zonal congestions, creation of energy reserve and real-time balancing. Is organized by GME but Terna acts as a central counterparty and approves purchase and sale contracts with the aim of obtaining the resources for power system control (i.e. re-dispatching activity to comply with grid constraints).

In general the ancillary services market trades and remunerates the following services:

- **Congestion management:** these resources are used with the aim of eliminating the congestion on the network generated by the updated cumulative injection and withdrawal programs.
- **Secondary reserve (frequency control):** has the purpose of offset the gap between demand and production of the national system, thus bringing the power exchange

at the national border to the correct values, and contributing, as a result, to the reestablishment of the European frequency. Is considered the most valuable resource, because it is automatically activated in a few seconds.

- **Tertiary reserve:** in order to establish appropriate margins in relation to the minimum or maximum power in the programs following the MSD.
- **Real-time balancing:** in order to ensure the maintenance of the balance between withdrawals and injection of electricity, congestion resolution and correction of secondary reserve margins. Balancing service is used by obtaining resources of the tertiary reserve and accepting the offers presented in real time on the MSD.

While there are other not remunerated services (until now) and hence not traded on any market:

- Primary frequency control;
- Primary voltage control;
- Load shedding;
- Black-start capability;
- Secondary voltage control.

The market in question is organized in two phases that take place in multiple sessions: a programming phase (ex-ante MSD) and Balancing Market (MB), as provided in the dispatching rules.

i. MSD Ex-ante

The MSD ex-ante, takes place right after MGP and still in day D-1. In particular, it consists of six scheduling substages: MSD1, ..., MSD6. The sitting for bid/ask submission into the ex-ante MSD is a single one: it opens at 12.55 of the day before the day of delivery and closes at 17.30 of the same day. The results of the MSD1 are published within 21.45 of the day before the day of delivery. GME notifies Market Participants of the individual results of the MSD2 session (as specified in the dispatching rules) concerning the bids/asks accepted by Terna within 2.15 of the day of delivery. The notification of the results of the next sessions (MSD3, MSD4, MSD5, and MSD6) are following one on the other with later 4 hour difference (see Figure 58) [3].

Currently in Italy each MSD Ex-ante session where are obtained the reserve margins necessary for the safe management of the system, follows a corresponding session (auction) of the Intraday Market. That is, Terna uses MSD ex-ante to “correct” or at least building upon the MI [35]. Demand bids and supply offers are accepted by Terna in order to relieve residual intra-zonal congestions and to create reserve margins for system operation. It is important to mention that unlike MGP and MI, accepted offers of both ancillary service markets, MSD ex-ante and Balancing Market are remunerated at the price offered (pay-as-bid). So, there is no longer a fix zonal price that all generators would receive equally.

ii. Balancing Market (MB)

The Balancing Market (MB) is the venue where ancillary services offers (upward and downward), made available for periods of day D, are selected by Terna in order to guarantee the real-time balancing of the power system. In this market there is no “clearing” of the market ahead of time, but it’s a real-time market. The MB takes place in six sessions, during which Terna selects service offers referring to groups of hours during the day. The first session of the MB takes into consideration the valid bids/asks that participants have submitted in the previous ex-ante MSD session. For the other sessions of the MB, all the sittings for bid/ask submission open at 22.30 of the day D-1 (and anyway not before the results of the previous session of the ex-ante MSD are known) and close 1 hour and a half before the beginning of the actual session, in which then offers are accepted and need to be executed in real time.

Figure 58 shows the time sequence of both ancillary services markets, MSD ex-ante and MB:

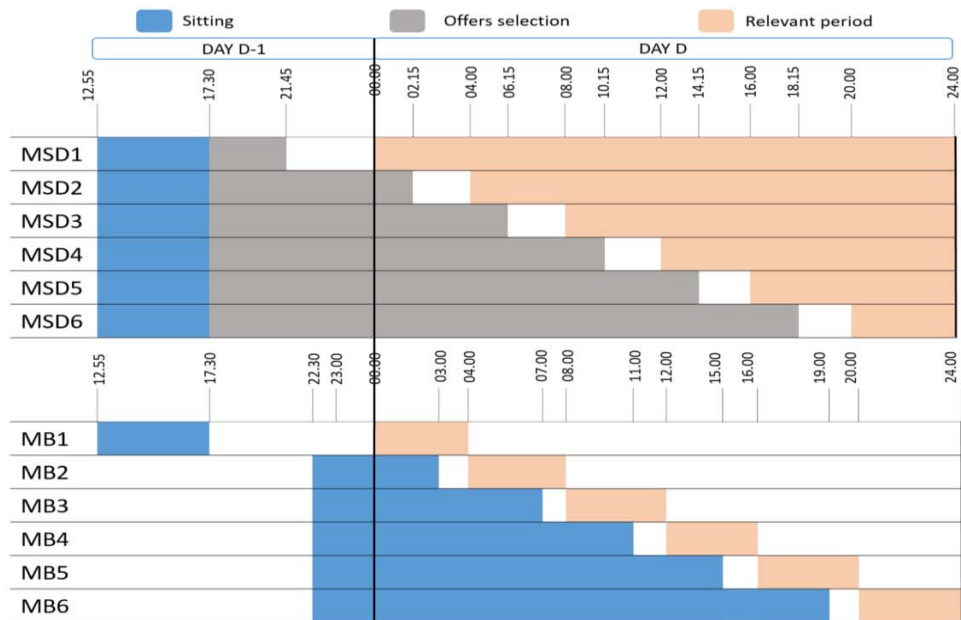


Figure 58: Time sequence of MSD market sessions. (Own elaboration)

3.1.3. The Forward Electricity Market (MTE)

Market players, other than presenting bids on the spot market, can sign bilateral contracts (OTC) or participate in the forward electricity market. The venue for the latter kind of negotiation in the electricity sector in Italy is called “Mercato a Termine dell’Energia” – (MTE). Forward contracts imply the delivery and withdrawal obligation on a future date with GME acting as a central counterparty. Any market player can decide to sell or purchase blocks of energy in a future date. Trading in the MTE takes place on a continuous basis.

The forward contracts that can be signed in MTE are standardized, meaning that both the quantity and the time period cannot be varied freely. The energy blocks tradable on MTE consists of 1 MW power multiplied for a different number of hours in the chosen period, according to the definitions:

- Base-load, corresponding to all the hours of each day in the contract;
- Peak-load, corresponding to the hours between 9 and 20 in each day in the contract, Saturdays and Sundays excluded.

Participants enter bids/offers where they specify the type and delivery period of the contracts, the number of contracts and the price at which they are willing to purchase/sell. GME organizes an order book (for each type of contract and each delivery period) where bids/offers are ranked by price offered (pay-as-bid). Sessions are held between 9.00 and 17.30 of market days, with closing time anticipated at 14.00 on the second-last day of the month. For multi-month products, the cascading rule applies, i.e. the same offer is repeated for each month until the end of the period. For each trading session and contract, GME publishes, among other information, the total volume traded, the reference price of the session and the minimum/maximum prices [3].

3.2. The Spanish electricity market

On the mainland of Spain, in November 1997, Electric Sector Law 54/1997 was published: it defines the Spanish Electricity Market and related institutions. The Spanish Electricity Market started up in January 1998 and this reform had the typical triple objective to guarantee:

- i. the supply of electricity;
- ii. the quality of this supply;
- iii. this process at a lower cost.

It establishes a fully competitive framework for the generation of electricity while, at the same time, it defines a transient process for the liberalization of retail supply. In the Spanish Electricity Market, the market mechanisms are centralized and managed by an entity known as “Market Operator” (MO). To play this role, a new institution was created: the “Compañía Operadora del Mercado Español de la Electricidad”; this institution is in charge of the set of short-term market mechanisms through which the great part of the physical transactions take place, manage the generation offers and demands, and the “Comisión Nacional de la Energía” (National Energy Commission), which will ensure the system’s free competition. This law creates the necessary tools to liberalize the market: separating regulated activities, such as transport and distribution, from unregulated activities (also called free activities), such as generation and commercialization, in addition to the entry of “Red Eléctrica de España” – (REE) into the stock market and privatizing certain parts of it.

The electrical market aims to supply the entire society with electrical energy. In the production of electricity, different agents participate and interact with each other carrying out the activities previously mentioned: generation, transport, distribution and commercialization. Since the amount of electricity consumed and generated must always be the same, all agents must interact with great coordination. This demonstrates the character of the electricity supply system, as all these agents are involved for each moment of consumption.

Figure 59 shows the structure of the Spanish electrical market:

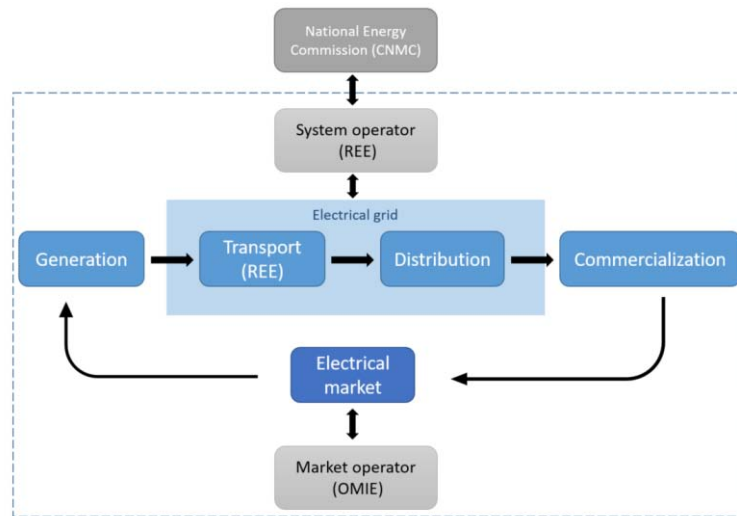


Figure 59: Electrical market structure. (Own elaboration)

Regarding generation, there are two types of producers:

- i. Special regime producers: are those that generate electricity through renewable and cogeneration energies.
- ii. Producers in ordinary regime are all others.

In this country, the transport is carried out by the REE. Previously there were different companies responsible for supplying electricity in each region, being the connection between regions really poor. Therefore, for reasons of efficiency, it was decided to nationalize the high voltage grid and make a single entity, the REE, responsible for managing the transport throughout the national territory under a monopoly regime. Distribution, although being a regulated activity such as transport, is carried out by private companies to which the State recognizes costs that, subsequently, are paid by consumers in the regulated part of the electricity tariff. In Spain the main distributors of electricity are: “Endesa”, “Iberdrola”, “Naturgy” (previously “Gas Natural Fenosa”), “EDP” and “Viesgo”, which form the AELÉC association (formerly known as UNESA). Figure 60 shows the Spanish area covered by each distributor:

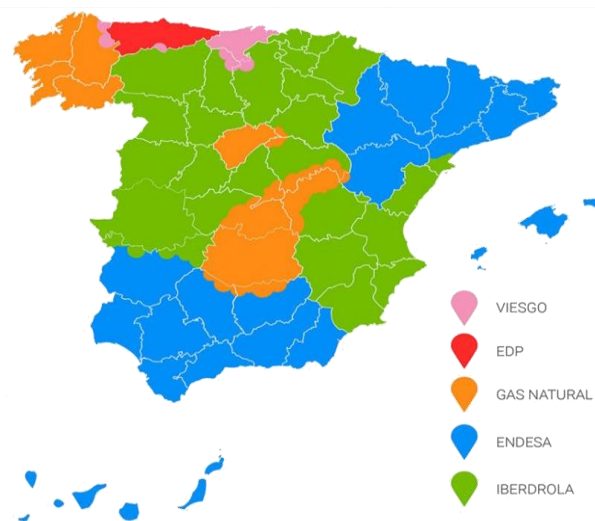


Figure 60: Map of distribution areas. Source: [34]

In the past, distribution companies were also trading companies but now, with the liberalization of this market and due to the separation of regulated and liberalized activities, they can no longer carry out any type of activity related to the supply or production of electricity. Regarding commercialization, companies acquire electricity in the wholesale market and sell it in the retail market to the final consumer. Service provided by electricity traders must cover minimum quality condition as the continuity of the supply service, the quality and the relationship with the customer and the level of the product offered.

On liberalized market, the main traders that cover almost 90% of the supply are AELÉC association as it can be seen in Figure 61:

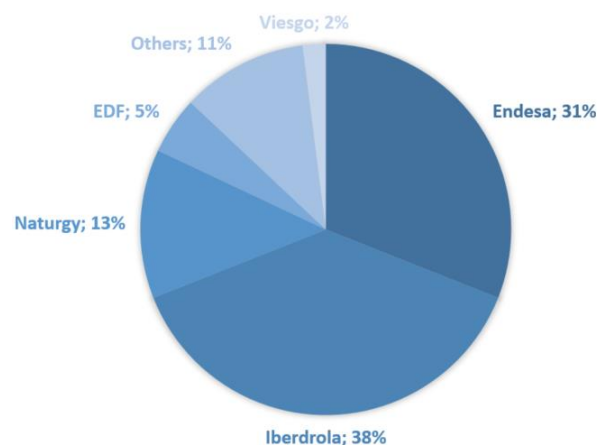


Figure 61: Free market traders. Source: [33] (Own elaboration)

The Spanish electricity market is clearly an oligopoly, as among five large business groups (AELÉC) control most of the electricity distribution and commercialization in the country. It is also worth mentioning other regulatory bodies and managers that ensure the correct system operation:

- “Red Eléctrica de España” – (REE), which acts as system operator and sole carrier of electricity. Has the purpose of ensuring the correct functioning of the system and guaranteeing supply continuity.
- “Operador del Mercado Ibérico de Energía” – (OMIE), acts as a market operator, managing the matching of energy purchase/sale offers in the daily and intraday market.
- “Comisión Nacional de los Mercados y la Competencia” – (CNMC), preserves and guarantees the correct functioning, transparency and effective competition within the electricity markets.

The following sections will explain the operation of the current electricity market in Spain.

3.2.1. Wholesale market (MIBEL)

In order to improve security of supply and economic efficiency, Spain and Portugal launched on July 2007 the all-Iberian Electricity Market (MIBEL). The MIBEL complements the previous mechanisms of the Spanish Electricity Market with a derivatives market and other new market mechanisms. This derivatives market has its own MO called “Operador do Mercado Iberico de Energia – Pólo Português” (OMIP) and the old Spanish market operator is renamed as “Operador del Mercado Iberico de Energia – Polo Español” (OMIE) and it is still in charge of the spot markets.

The wholesale electricity market is structured into:

- i. The Forward Electricity Market
- ii. The Spot Electricity Market that includes:
 - a. Day-ahead market
 - b. Intraday markets
 - i. Intraday auction market
 - ii. Intraday continuous market
- iii. Market for adjustment services

As it can be seen in Figure 59 there are two key figures in this market:

- i. The System Operator (REE): responsible for managing the deliveries associated with the purchase and sale of the agents and ensures that these deliveries are physically viable in the electricity network;
- ii. The Market Operator (OMIE for Spain, OMIP for Portugal): which facilitates that transactions are carried out in a standardized manner and all agents have the same information.

The electricity market is a “pool” where agents are obligated to offer, to the Market Operator, all their available energy individually for each of their plants. Depending on the anticipation with which the purchase of electricity is made, we differentiate between spot market and markets with term delivery.

Figure 62 shows the time sequence of the Spanish wholesale electricity market.

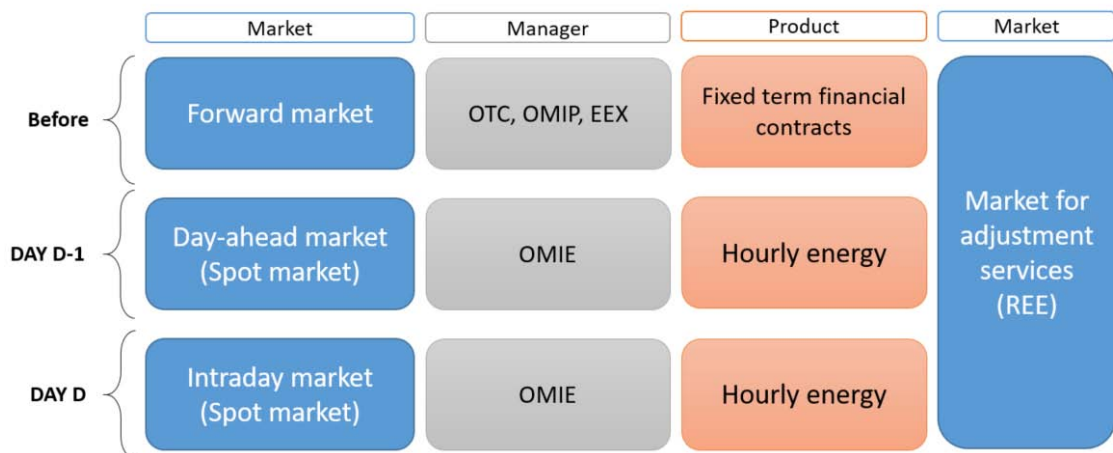


Figure 62: Sequence of the Spanish wholesale electricity market. Source: [36]. Own elaboration

3.2.1.1. The Forward Electricity Market

In this market, agents exchange purchase/sale contracts with delivery times exceeding 24 hours, being able to produce years, months weeks or days before the physical delivery of the energy. On the one hand there are the non-organized markets: the bilateral contract market and the “Over The Counter” (OTC) financial market, where parties negotiate directly with each other according to their needs without participation rules and where prices are set privately. On the other hand, there are organized markets: in which there are participation rules approved and managed by other entities. It is carried out through continuous trading, where the agents show their firm purchase/sale offers during a certain period so that the rest of participants can access to those offers.

i. The Spot Electricity market

i.1. Day-ahead market

From all the organized markets stands out the daily market, also known as day-ahead market or simply “*pool*” market, since its volume of transactions represents 80% of the electricity consumption in Spain and Portugal. This market aims to carry out electrical energy transactions by submitting selling and takeover bids for electrical energy on behalf of the market agents for the 24 hours of the following day. Electricity producers offer the amount of energy they are willing to generate the next day and the price at which they are willing to do it. For their part, traders and consumers communicate the amount of electricity they want and the prices at which they would be willing to buy it. In this way, it is set the amount of electricity to be generated/consumed and the price thereof.

This market is managed by OMIE, whose main goal is to ensure that the hiring is carried out in conditions of transparency, objectivity and independence. OMIE marries the supply and demand curves until the interconnection between Spain and Portugal is completely occupied. Their buying and selling bids are based on their economic merit and depending on the available capacity for interconnection between price zones. If, at a certain time of day, the capacity for interconnection between two zones is sufficient to allow the flow of electricity resulting from negotiation, the price of electricity at that time will be the same in both zones. If, on the other hand, interconnection at that time is maxed out, at that moment the algorithm for setting prices results in a different price in each zone. The mechanism described for setting electricity prices is called market coupling [4].

Once final results of daily market and bilateral agreements are obtained, they are sent to the System Operator for validation with perspective on their technical viability. This process is known as managing the system's technical limitations and ensures that the market results can be technically accommodated on the transportation network. As such, results from the day-ahead market may be altered slightly as a result of the analysis of technical limitations done by the System Operator, giving rise to a viable daily program. However, what is agreed in the daily market is unusual fulfilled, usually a series of mismatches appear. For example, if the wind increases, wind generators could offer more or may be the case that a generator has had a problem and cannot provide all the energy it has agreed upon. For this reason, in order to allow participants to adapt to these imbalances, is created the intraday market.

i.2. Intraday markets

The intraday markets allows market participants to adjust the day-ahead market's resulting schedule by submitting selling and purchase bids for energy, according to expected needs in real time. The intraday markets are currently structured into six bidding sessions in MIBEL's scope and a continuous cross-border European market, and they are carried out once the system operator has made the necessary adjustments after the day-ahead market so that the resulting schedule may be viable. Just like the day-ahead market, once this market is finished, the results are sent to system operators so that they can schedule balancing processes. Intraday markets allow agents to readjust their sale/purchase commitments up to four hours before real time. From that moment, there are other markets (market for adjustment services) managed by the REE in which the balance of production and consumption is ensured at all times.

i.2.1. The intraday auction market

The intraday auction market is currently structured into six sessions with programming horizons for each session, and it manages Portugal and Spain's price zones and the free capacity of interconnections: Spain-Portugal, Spain-Morocco, and Spain-Andorra, where the volume of energy and the price per hour are determined by the intersection of supply and demand.

The aim is to attend to adjustments to the Definitive Viable Day-Ahead Schedule, whose programming basis is the result of the day-ahead market, by submitting selling and takeover bids for electrical energy on behalf of market agents. As with the day-ahead market, intraday auctions follow the marginal pricing model and the market coupling model for the borders that it manages. The intraday auction market is currently structured into six sessions.

i.2.2. Intraday continuous market

Like the intraday auction market, the intraday continuous market, also called single intraday coupling (SIDC), gives market agents the chance to manage their energy imbalances.

The purpose of this market is to facilitate the trade of energy between different areas of Europe continuously and to increase the global efficiency of transactions on the intraday markets across Europe.

After the publication of the Definitive Viable Daily-ahead Schedule for the day (D+1) by the system operator, the opening of the negotiation of all contracts of the intraday continuous market for the next day (D + 1) will be made after the end of the first auction of the current day (D).

3.2.2. Retail market

There are a few consumers who buy the energy directly in the wholesale market, but the majority of the consumers do it through marketers, that have the function of buying energy from electricity generators, accessing to transportation and distribution networks to finally sell electricity to the final customer or international exchanges. The bill is established by the sum of two clearly different concepts:

- Energy costs: include, apart from the energy cost, the Adjustment Service cost, capacity costs and others with significantly less weight.
- Regulated costs, also called access tolls: include network costs (transport and distribution), subsidies for renewable energies, annual payments of electricity deficit and other costs with less weight. They suppose more than half of the bill for an average domestic client.

Retail market fixes the energy costs, since regulated costs are fixed by the Administration. Currently, there are two types of retail market: regulated market and liberalized market. Both the same access charges and taxes will be paid in one market as in the other. The difference lies in the price charged for producing electricity and in the margin of the commercial management of the marketer. It is up to the user and their own characteristics to choose the type of market that best suits their conditions.

The billing modalities of liberalized markets and reference markets, although being similar, have significant differences: if a consumer has a contract with a marketer of the liberalized market, the rate they will pay will be the one agreed between each other. The other option is to be subject to one of the marketers of regulated market that will supply the electricity at the fixed prices. Liberalized traders are appointed by the Ministry of Industry. Currently these companies are the AELÉC group [37].

We are interested in assessing to what extent the penetration of renewable electricity sources has impact day-ahead wholesale electricity prices. The following sections will describe the data and the empirical model used.

4. DATA AND DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

The focus of our attention is the hourly wholesale price and hourly generation mix within different market zones. In particular we analyse data from Italy with its six different zonal markets and Spain with one national market.

Regarding Italy, we got the hourly price and total load consumed for each commercial zone, data provided by GME. We have obtained hourly generation mix from ENTSO-E, data also used by Terna [3][5]. Finally, we got gas price data from “European Energy Exchange AG” – EEX group [38]. Concerning Spain, in the same way as for Italy, we get hourly generation mix from ENTSO-E. The spot price for each hour of the day, instead, is obtained from ESIOS (“Sistema de Información del Operador del Sistema”) [39], database belonging to REE. Finally, we got gas price data from MIBGAS - “Mercado Iberico del Gas” [40]. Table 6 shows a brief description of the data used for both markets, as well as the source where we have got it. Data covers the entire year 2018 and includes the generation mix subdivided according to energy source of production: solar, wind, geothermal, hydro, hydro pumped-storage, coal, gas, among others. Zonal prices refer to Day-Ahead Market that hosts most of the electricity sale and purchase transactions.

As renewable generation highly depend on the time of the day, we see an additional value in focus our attention on analysing the impact using hourly data. In this way we went one step further to the analysis done by Clò et al. who said: *“We convert hourly data into daily-basis averaged hourly data. In this way we reduce excessive and unwanted noise that may arise from using hourly data (Gelabert et al. ,2011) [41]”* [1].

The main obstacle we have encountered have been obtaining hourly data for gas price: this variable has a very relevant role in the analysis since it is highly related to the electricity spot price (as it can be seen in Figure 64). By just finding daily data series, we have had to prioritize adding this variable to our approach and, in this way, convert all other data into daily, instead of using hourly data but having to exclude gas price (which would surely lead to not optimal or misleading results). For this reason we convert price, generation and load variables from hourly data into daily-basis averaged hourly data, calculated as follows⁴:

$$Daily\ data = \sum_{h=1}^{24} \frac{Zonal\ price_h}{24} \quad (1)$$

– ⁴ Example for zonal price. It is done in the same way for other data.

Table 6: Data description. Own elaboration

| Variable | Explanation | Source for Italy | Source for Spain |
|--------------|--|------------------|------------------|
| ZMP | Daily average (zonal) electricity price [€/MWh] | [3] | [39] |
| LOAD | Daily average total load [MW] | [5] | [5] |
| SOLAR | Daily average generation from photovoltaics [MW] | [5] | [5] |
| WIND | Daily average generation from wind [MW] | [5] | [5] |
| RES | The sum of SOLAR and WIND [MW] | [5] | [5] |
| PGAS | Daily gas price [€/MWh] | [38] | [40] |

Before proceeding with the analysis, below is presented the evolution of our variables in the entire year 2018 in North zone. First of all we present on Figure 63 the boxplot of our regression's variables.

BOXPLOT of variables

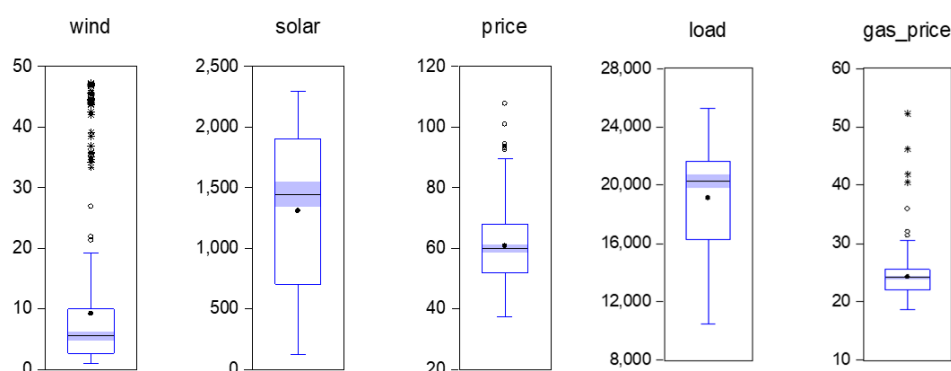


Figure 63: Boxplot of regression variables. North zone.

Figure 64 shows us the evolution of zonal market price and the price of gas for North zone. It can be seen that both variables follow a similar trend: i.e. in March there is a peak in both prices that falls again at the end of the month. After, from April to September prices increase regularly to then go back down gradually until the end of the year.

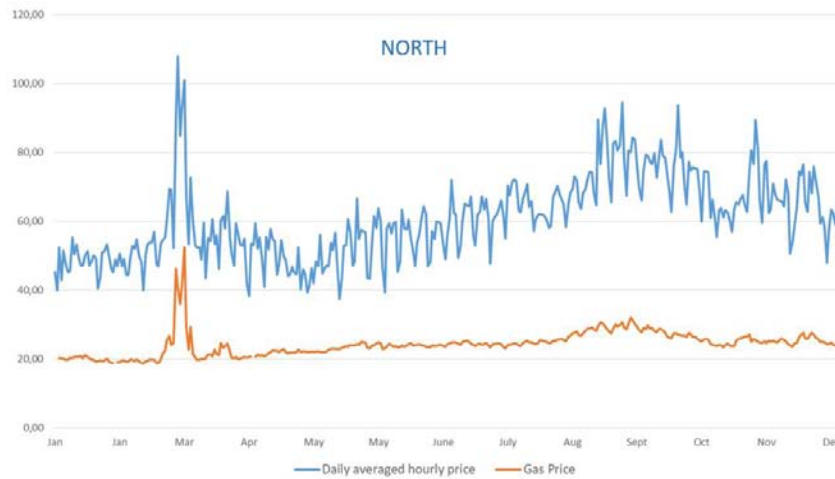


Figure 64: Evolution of zonal price and gas price for North zone. Own elaboration on [3] data.

On the graph of Figure 65 it is represented the annual evolution of solar generation for North zone. Also we have taken the month with the highest generation (June) and we graphed it separately to be able to see also the evolution of one month. If we take a look to solar annual generation, we note that months with the highest solar generation are those pertaining to spring-summer seasons: from April-May to August-September (when there's more sun on the territory).

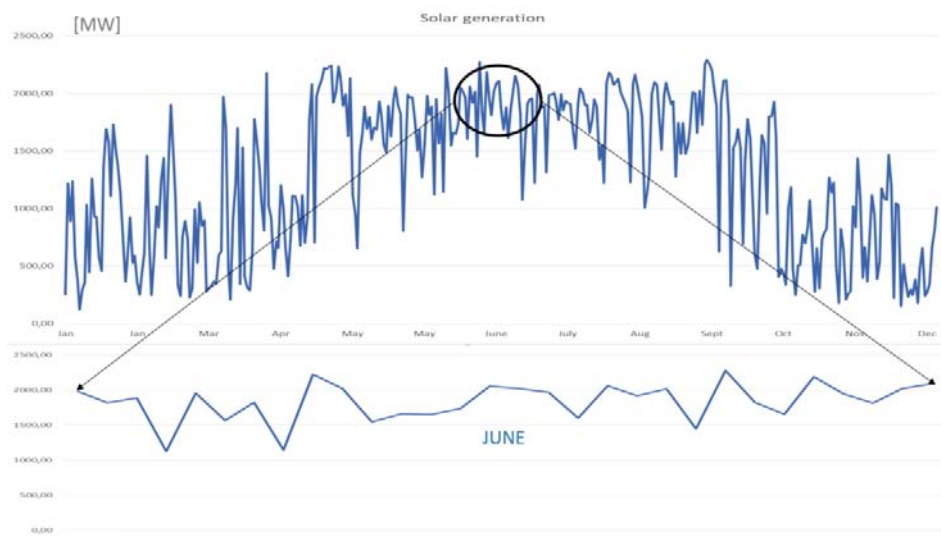


Figure 65: Annual and monthly evolution for SOLAR. North zone.

Regarding wind generation, we see that it is much more regular than photovoltaic generation. In this case, we want to compare two zones to confirm that the characteristic increase in North zone (around May and June) is somewhat punctual, since in general all zones behavior is quite regular. Say that in the Southern zones wind generation is much higher compared to Northern ones. (See Figure 66 and Figure 67)

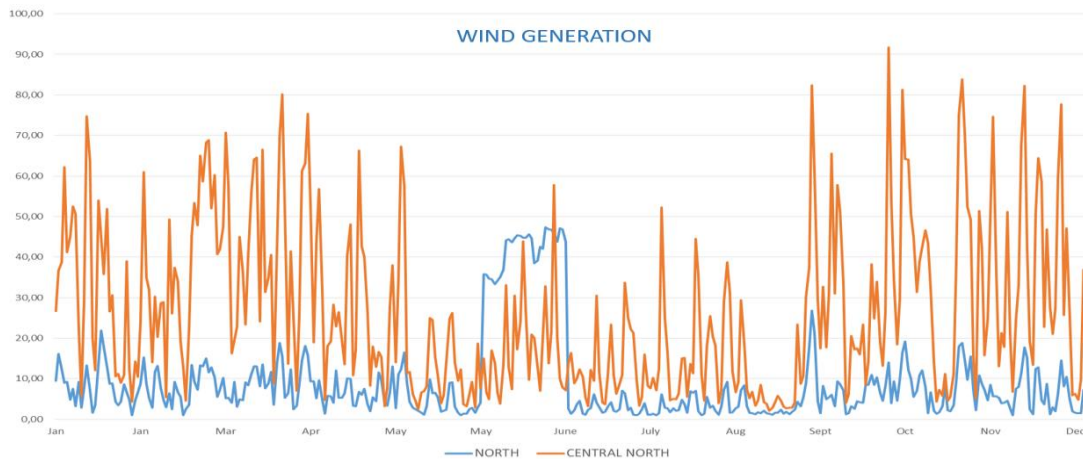


Figure 66: Wind generation evolution. Northern zones.

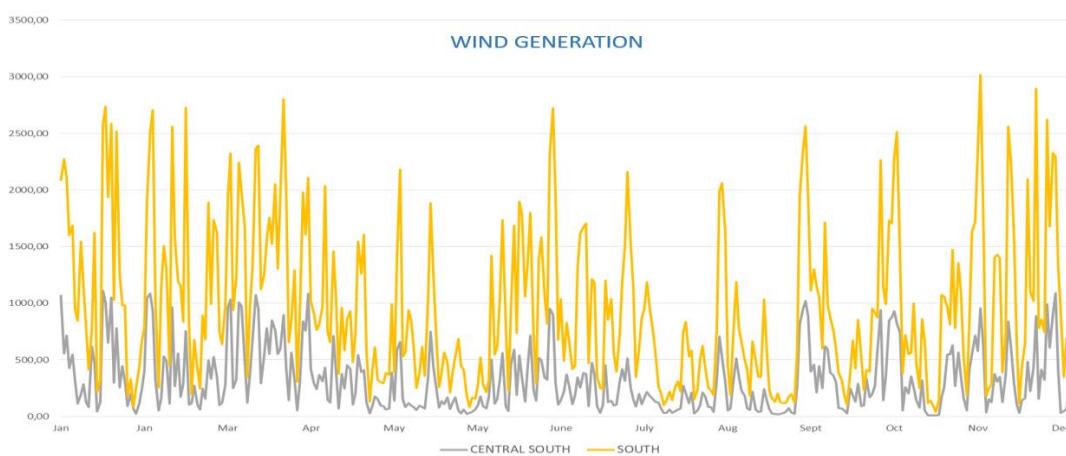


Figure 67: Wind generation evolution. Southern zones.

A brief overview of the overall methodology and approach used is:

- It is estimated the impact of renewable generation on electricity prices by modelling a linear regression with daily averaged price as dependent variable and using as explanatory variables the daily averaged electricity load, power generation mix by renewable energy source and the price of gas.
- To get the regression parameters, it is used Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) method, widely used in econometrics to estimate the parameters of a linear regression models.
- Before proceeding with the empirical analysis itself, it has been done some previous tests to check that our data fits with OLS assumptions (detailed explained in chapter 5).
- Once this previous tests done and data checked that is suitable for the analysis, one is able to run the regressions with the software: *EViews*.
- Then, in the same way as done for data series, residuals obtained after running our regressions fit OLS assumptions have to be checked. Otherwise pertinent changes should be made to get this fit.
- Finally, as long as the model satisfies the OLS assumptions for linear regression, one can rest easy knowing that estimates get the best as possible and one is able to reach into the pertinent conclusions.

5. METHODOLOGY

Regression analysis models the relationships between a response variable and one or more predictor variables. We use a regression model to understand how changes in the predictor values are associated with changes in the response mean. We can also use regression to make predictions based on the values of the predictors. There are a variety of regression methodologies that we can choose based on the type of response variable, the type of model that is required to provide an adequate fit to the data, and the estimation method.

5.1. Ordinary Least Squares (OLS)

In econometrics, Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) method is widely used to estimate the parameter of a linear regression model by minimizing the sum of the squared errors. This method draws a line through the data points that minimizes the sum of the squared differences between the observed values and the corresponding fitted values, also called predicted values. The error term indicates that the relationship predicted in the equation is not perfect, that is, the straight line does not perfectly predict dependent variable Y . The optimal line needs to be the one that minimizes the amount of error between predicted values and actual values. Specifically for each of the n observations in the sample, if one were to square the difference between the observed and predicted values of Y , and then sum these squared differences, the best line would have the lowest sum of squared errors.

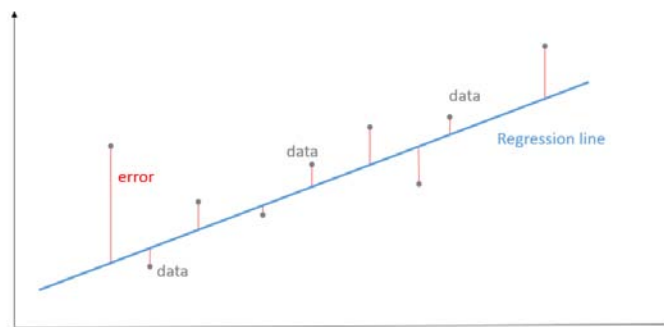


Figure 68: Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) method. Own elaboration.

5.1.1. OLS assumptions

Obtaining statistically valid results from the analysis depends on satisfying the following OLS assumptions [42]:

- i. The linear regression model is “linear in parameters”: when the dependent variable Y is a linear function of independent variables (X 's) and the error term, the regression is linear in parameters (β) and not necessarily linear in X 's.
- ii. There is a random sampling of observations:
 - a. The sample taken for the linear regression model must be drawn randomly.
 - b. The number of observations taken in the sample should be greater than the number of parameters to be estimated.

- c. Independent variables should impact dependent variables (and not dependent variables impacting independent ones). In the latter case, OLS estimators are likely to be incorrect.
 - d. The error terms are random. This makes the dependent variable random.
- iii. There must be no relationship between explanatory variables (X) and the error term (ε). In other words, the expected value of the mean of the error terms of OLS regression should be zero given the values of independent variables.

$$E(\varepsilon) = 0 \quad (2)$$

- iv. There is no multi-collinearity (or perfect collinearity): there should be no linear relationship between independent variables.
- v. There is homoscedasticity and no autocorrelation: the error terms in the regression should all have the same variance (σ). If this variance is not constant (i.e. dependent on X 's), then the linear regression model has heteroscedastic errors and likely to give incorrect estimates.

$$Var(\varepsilon) = \sigma^2 \quad (3)$$

- a. The OLS assumption of no autocorrelation says that the error terms of different observations should not be correlated with each other. In other words, the covariance (Cov) between errors of different observations must be zero.

$$Cov(\varepsilon_i \varepsilon_j) = 0 \quad for \ i \neq j \quad (4)$$

- vi. Error terms should be approximately normally distributed: this assumption is not required for the validity of OLS method, however it becomes important when one needs to define some additional finite-sample properties.

We have to be careful that all these assumptions of OLS regression are satisfied while doing an econometrics test so that our efforts don't go wasted. These assumptions are extremely important as obtaining statistically valid results from the analysis depends on satisfying them. Having said that, many times these OLS assumptions will be violated. However, that should not stop us from conducting our econometric test. Rather, when the assumption is violated, applying the correct fixes and then running the linear regression model should be the way out for a reliable econometric test.

After this brief explanation of the OLS model and which assumptions have to be taken into account, the next step to follow is, as we have indicated at the end of the previous chapter 4, to check if our database fits with these assumptions aforementioned.

It should be said that for brevity, in the following sub-chapters only tests done with data referring to North zone of Italy are shown. The results of the other zones as well as those of Spain can be found in the annex.

5.1.2. Checking correlation between explanatory variables

First of all and to satisfy with assumption *iv*, one have to check if the explanatory variables have some kind of correlation between them as, if so, we would not have a good explanation of the model. There are two ways to check for potential correlations between sources, load and electricity and gas price.

- *Pearson Correlation Coefficient - (PCC)* [43]: is the most widely used correlation statistic to measure the degree of the relationship between linearly related variables. It measures the linear dependence among variables and determines the correlation intensity, relativity and direction. For the PCC, both variables should be normally distributed.
- *Spearman rank-order correlation coefficient - r_s* [44]: is a non-parametric test that is used to measure the degree of association between two variables. It does not carry any assumptions about the distribution of the data and is the appropriate correlation analysis when data are not normally distributed.

To check whether the variables are normally distributed or not, and hence whether to use the Pearson or Spearman test, it is used “*Jarque-Bera test*” – *JB* [45]. The test statistic *JB* test is defined as:

$$JB = n \cdot \left[\frac{(\sqrt{b_1})^2}{6} + \frac{(b_2 - 3)^2}{24} \right] \quad (5)$$

Where, n is the sample size, $\sqrt{b_1}$ is the sample skewness coefficient and b_2 is the kurtosis coefficient. Skewness (b_1) is a measure of lack of symmetry in a distribution. A normal distribution is perfectly symmetrical and has zero skew. If b_1 is more than zero, the distribution is skewed to the right, having more observations on the left. Kurtosis (b_2) measures the thinness of tails of a probability distribution. Like skewness, kurtosis also shows how the distribution of a variable deviates from a normal distribution. If b_2 is larger than three indicates a higher peak and thin tails compared to a normal distribution. For more information to how calculate b_1 and b_2 see [45]. The test statistic is always nonnegative. The null hypothesis for the test is that the data is normally distributed; the alternative hypothesis is that the data does not come from a normal distribution.

- H_0 : the data is normally distributed;
- H_1 : the data does not come from a normal distribution.

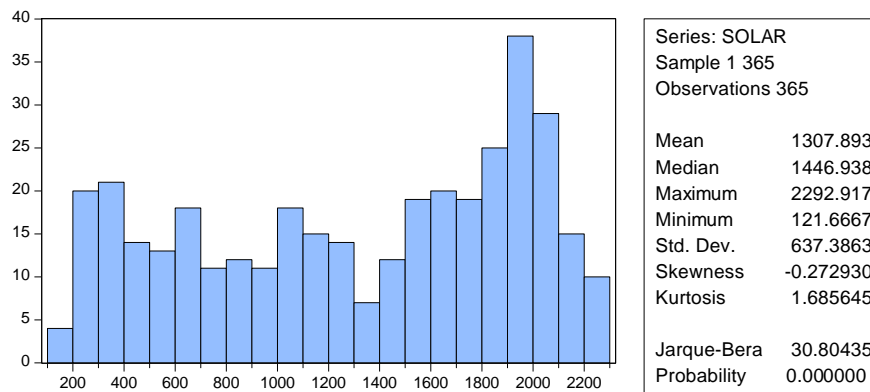


Figure 69: Results of the Jarque Bera on normal distribution of the SOLAR variable.

Figure 69 shows the obtained results for the data set of the variable “Solar”. It has been used for this example daily data from solar generation for the North zone of Italy. A sufficiently small p-value from this test (normally less than 5%) means that the null hypothesis can be rejected and hence that the data does not come from a normal distribution. We run JB test for all variables and, as all p-value are < 5%, we reject the null hypothesis that the data is normally distributed and we check for correlation between the variables by using the Spearman test:

$$r_s = 1 - \frac{6 \cdot \sum d_i^2}{n(n^2 - 1)} \tag{6}$$

Where, n is the sample size and d_i is the difference between the ranks of corresponding variables. According to [44], the Spearman correlation coefficient r_s can take values from +1 to -1. A value of +1 indicate a perfect association of ranks, r_s of 0 indicates no association between ranks and a value of -1 indicates a perfect negative association of ranks. (See [44] for further information about Spearman test).

Table 7: Results of Spearman test: correlation matrix for North zone

| | | WIND | SOLAR | LOAD | PGAS |
|-------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| WIND | r _s | 1.000000 | | | |
| | p-value | ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | r _s | -0.195144 | 1.000000 | | |
| | p-value | 0.0002 | ----- | | |
| LOAD | r _s | -0.049856 | -0.058686 | 1.000000 | |
| | p-value | 0.3422 | 0.2634 | ----- | |
| PGAS | r _s | -0.195748 | 0.157306 | 0.152068 | 1.000000 |
| | p-value | 0.0002 | 0.0027 | 0.0037 | ----- |

Table 7 is an example of the results of Spearman test: they are showed in a correlation matrix where it can be seen the r_s statistic between any pair of variables and the p-value for each r_s correlation value. Data used for the example have been daily data of renewable generation (wind and solar), load and gas price referring to North zone of Italy. The closer r_s is to zero, the weaker the association between the ranks. It can be seen that correlations between independent variables are weak (all values close to 0), therefore, according to [44], it can be affirmed that our model for North zone will not show collinearity issues in the regression.

As previously said, the results of these tests for the other zones of Italy as well as for Spain can be found on the annex. And all the results lead one to conclude that the model will not present collinearity issues in any area of study.

5.1.3. Unit roots test

The second step of our analysis consists in testing for unit roots in the series. Following Clò et al.[1] we use the Augmented Dickey-Fuller test (ADF) which tests according to [46]:

- The null hypothesis H0 that the series have a unit root, against
- Hypothesis H1 that the series are stationary

The existence of a unit root indicates that the time series is not stationary and it is random walk. The equation for the unit root test is the following:

$$y_t = \alpha + \rho y_{t-1} + \varepsilon_t \quad (7)$$

Where α is the constant of the regression and ε_t is the error term with mean value zero and constant variance. If ρ is equal to 1, the unit root exists and the series are random walk. In particular the null hypothesis is $\rho = 1$ against $H1 \rho < 1$. Once a value for the test statistic is computed it can be compared to the relevant critical value for the ADF test. The critical values included in the output are linearly interpolated from the table of values that appears in *Fuller (1996)* [47]. $H0$ of a unit root test is rejected if the test statistic is lower than the critical value. Table 8 shows an example of the ADF test. In this case t-Statistic is -2.85 and $H0$ can be rejected at 5% critical value.

Table 8: Example of Augmented Dickey-Fuller test

| Null Hypothesis: SOLAR has a unit root | | |
|---|-------------|--------|
| Exogenous: Constant | | |
| Lag Length: 4 (Automatic - based on AIC, maxlag=16) | | |
| | t-Statistic | Prob.* |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statistic | -2.846682 | 0.0501 |
| Test critical values: 1% level | -3.448312 | |
| 5% level | -2.869351 | |
| 10% level | -2.570999 | |

Since the analysed data is characterized by clustering volatility and structural breaks (unexpected changes in the time series) the outcome could be biased by using the ADF test. So, following the proven literature approach of Clò et al. [1], Woo et al. [48] and Ketterer et al. [49], we add in our analysis the Philips-Perron test (PP), which implements a unit root test that differs from the ADF test in the serial correlation and in the heteroscedasticity of the errors.

PP test includes an alternative and nonparametric method for testing a unit root, by estimating the non-augmented Dickey Fuller equation and changing the test statistic. In this way, its asymptotic distribution is unaffected by serial correlation. This test directly modifies the ADF test statistic [50]. Table 9 shows the results of the ADF and PP tests done with EViews for the exemplary case of one Italian market zone. The results for the other zones are reported in the annex.

Table 9: Augmented Dickey-Fuller test and Philips-Perron test results for variables at level. NORTH zone.

| <u>At Level</u> | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | PGAS |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| ADF test | t-Statistic | -2.1516 | -3.5936 | -2.8467 | -3.1056 | -3.2645 |
| | p-value | 0.2248 | 0.0064 | 0.0529 | 0.0270 | 0.0174 |
| | n0 | | *** | * | ** | ** |
| PP test | t-Statistic | -6.9078 | -9.6788 | -8.0080 | -4.0038 | -5.4072 |
| | p-value | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

- (*) significant at the 10% level; (**) significant at the 5% level, (***) significant at the 1% level and (no) not significant.
- Lag length based on Akaike Information Criterion (AIC)
- Probability based on MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values [51]

With the ADF test the price series is not significant (p-value higher than 0.1). Other series (for example solar and wind) are not stationary at 1% critical value. For that reason, following the aforementioned methodology, we also consult the PP test. In this case results show that we can reject the null hypothesis of having a unit root for all variables and we can specify the multivariate regression model by using the variables in level. In other words, it is not necessary to carry out any kind of transformation on the data (i.e. “the first difference” that means creating a new variable by subtracting each value with its previous one).

5.1.4. Model

Our approach builds on a consolidated methodology adopted by Clò et al. [1] so, the analysis is done only with solar and wind generation and we omit from the model all other traditional and or programmable sources such as geothermal, hydro, gas and coal.

We model the spot price (“zonal market price” – ZMP for Italy) with a linear regression using as explanatory variables the daily average electricity load (LOAD), the power generation by renewable energy source, in particular, we will take into account power of photovoltaics (SOLAR) and eolic (WIND). This two would also be labeled in our analysis like as variable renewable energy source (RES) characterized by a variable production dependent on the availability of the main natural power source. Finally we include the price of gas (PGAS) because it improves the explanatory power of our model and it results significantly.

In the first version of the model, as done by Clò et al. [1], we include as explanatory variable only the daily total load (LOAD), while the dependent variable is the zonal price (ZMP). Additionally we introduce a vector of dummies (D) to control the seasonal effects, which includes: 30 dummies indicating the days of the month and 11 dummies indicating the month of the year. These dummies control for month and day effects than can affect electricity prices dynamics. The resulting equation for the Model 1 is the following.

$$ZMP = \beta_0 + \beta_1 LOAD + \gamma D + \varepsilon_t \quad (8)$$

As we are interested in understanding to what extent a change in the zonal price is driven by different factors of both together the load and renewable generation, in the second version

of the model we add as explanatory variables the production from renewable sources (RES), which is the sum of wind and solar generation. The equation for the Model 2 is (9):

$$ZMP = \beta_0 + \beta_1LOAD + \beta_2RES + \gamma D + \varepsilon_t \quad (9)$$

Model 3, with equation number (10), split the RES effect between SOLAR and WIND generation:

$$ZMP = \beta_0 + \beta_1LOAD + \beta_3SOLAR + \beta_4WIND + \gamma D + \varepsilon_t \quad (10)$$

Finally, equation (11) is used for Model 4. We add the daily spot price of natural gas as explanatory variable (PGAS).

$$ZMP = \beta_0 + \beta_1LOAD + \beta_3SOLAR + \beta_4WIND + \beta_5PGAS + \gamma D + \varepsilon_t \quad (11)$$

5.1.5. Test on the residuals

To check the correct specification of our model we run some tests on the residuals. First of all we test for serial correlation in the OLS residuals using the Durbin Watson statistic which tests [52]:

- the null hypothesis H0 that the errors are serially uncorrelated against;
- the alternative H1 that they follow a first order autoregressive process (AR(1)).

The test statistic is calculated with the following formula:

$$DW = \frac{\sum_{t=2}^T (e_t - e_{t-1})^2}{\sum_{t=1}^T e_t^2} \quad (12)$$

Where e_t are residuals from an OLS regression. The DW test reports a test statistic, with a value from 0 to 4, where if $DW=2$ there is no autocorrelation; if $0 < DW < 2$ there is positive autocorrelation (common in time series data) and for $2 > DW > 4$ there is negative autocorrelation (less common in time series data). A rule of thumb, according to [52], is that test statistic values in the range of 1.5 to 2.5 are relatively normal. Values outside of this range could be cause for concern. Also, values under 1 or more than 3 are a definite cause for concern. Durbin Watson test requires the use of tables [53] where it can be found the upper and lower critical values DW_U and DW_L for different value of k (the number of explanatory variables) and n (the length of our sample). If $DW < DW_L$, H0 is rejected; if $DW > DW_U$ one can't reject the null hypothesis and if $DW_L < DW < DW_U$ the test is inconclusive.

The second test we apply on the residuals is Breusch-Pagan test for heteroscedasticity [47] that verifies the null hypothesis that the error variances are all equal. The Breusch-Pagan test is based on models of the type for the variances of the observations. The test statistic for the Breusch-Pagan test is nR^2 , where n is the sample size and R^2 is the coefficient of determination of squared residuals from the regression. A small BP value along with an associated small p-value, indicates the null hypothesis is true. The alternative hypothesis is that the error variances are not equal, more specifically, as Y increases, the variances increase or decrease.

When applying the tests as described in the following chapter, it turns out that both heteroscedasticity and serial correlation are found in the residuals of the three regressions.

Therefore, again following Clò [1] we model the residuals assuming that they follow a first order autoregressive process AR(1), with $|\rho| < 1$ and ω_t being white noise.

$$\varepsilon_t = \rho\varepsilon_{t-1} + \omega_t \tag{13}$$

Table 10 is an example of the results obtained for serial correlation test on EViews: it can be seen that, before applying AR(1) assumption, p-value is less than 5% and the null hypothesis that there is no serial correlation has to be rejected. Once AR(1) is applied, p-value becomes much higher than 5% (around 0,9). In this case, H0 is accepted and one can confirm that after modelling the residuals, there is no serial correlation. Based on that, in the following chapter, the regressions are run using a generalized least-squares method to estimate the parameters in a linear regression model in which the errors are serially correlated and follow a first-order autoregressive process. The statistically significant estimates for ρ are in all cases of study around 0.1 and 0.9, indicating that the zonal price series have a first-order positive autocorrelation and affirm the validity of the AR(1) assumption.

Table 10: Serial correlation test on EViews. Before modelling the residuals (up) and after applying AR(1) assumption (down).

| Serial correlation test BEFORE applying AR(1) assumption | | Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test: | | | |
|--|----------|---|--|--------|--|
| F-statistic | 5.292652 | Prob. F(2,314) | | 0.0055 | |
| Obs*R-squared | 11.80546 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | | 0.0027 | |
| Serial correlation test AFTER applying AR(1) assumption | | Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test: | | | |
| F-statistic | 0.008474 | Prob. F(2,309) | | 0.9916 | |
| Obs*R-squared | 0.019636 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | | 0.9902 | |

Table 11 is an example of the entire table of results obtained applying the Model 1 for the exemplary case of the dataset from North zone in Italy. Using the same data, Table 10 are the results showed by EViews applying the Breusch test for the serial correlation before and after applying the AR(1) assumption.

Table 11: Example of the entire table of results for OLS methodology.

| General information | | Dependent Variable: ZONAL_PRICE_NORD Method: Least Squares Date: 02/15/20 Time: 15:15 Sample: 2 8762 Included observations: 8760 | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Independent variables: coefficient = β | | Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
| | | C | 22.54271 | 0.784911 | 28.72010 | 0.0000 |
| | | LOAD_NORD | 0.001752 | 2.62E-05 | 66.95306 | 0.0000 |
| | | DUMMIES | [...] | [...] | [...] | [...] |
| Regression results and DW statistic | | R-squared | 0.704767 | Mean dependent var | 60.71300 | |
| | | Adjusted R-squared | 0.702560 | S.D. dependent var | 15.41304 | |
| | | S.E. of regression | 8.405982 | Akaike info criterion | 7.103270 | |
| | | Sum squared resid | 614322.6 | Schwarz criterion | 7.156597 | |
| | | Log likelihood | -31046.32 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.121440 | |
| | | F-statistic | 319.2909 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.257521 | |
| | | Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Breusch-Pagan test | | Heteroskedasticity Test: Breusch-Pagan-Godfrey | | | | |
| | | F-statistic | 12.04515 | Prob. F(65,8694) | 0.0000 | |
| | | Obs*R-squared | 723.7055 | Prob. Chi-Square(65) | 0.0000 | |
| | | Scaled explained SS | 4954.449 | Prob. Chi-Square(65) | 0.0000 | |

To simplify and make it clearer to understand, in the following chapter it is presented only those values that are of immediate interest for our analysis. For more information, tables with all specifications can be found in the annex. Values presented have different levels of significance depending on the model used and the zone of analysis. This significance level (also called p-value) is reflected in the results with blue asterisks next to the value: three asterisks (***) means that p-value is less than 1%, two (**) that p-value is between 1% and 5%, and one asterisk (*) means that the significance of our value is between 5% and 10%. The chosen criterion is that a significance level up to 5% (three or two asterisks) is enough to consider that the result obtained is significant. On the contrary a p-value higher than 5% is considered not significant and as a consequence the variable is ignored.

6. RESULTS

In this chapter, the results of the OLS regression obtained of with the software Eviews are presented. It is composed by two sections, applying the before mentioned methodologic approach first on the data set from Italy (6.1) and subsequently on the data set from Spain (6.2).

6.1. Italy

Since the Italian energy market is not a single national zone, but, as mentioned before, split in six major commercial zones, first the results for the individual zones are presented.

6.1.1. North

Regressions results for North zone. Table 12 shows the results of the regressions for the methodology detailed in the previous chapter. In the column for Model 1 are reported the results for the regression number (8) with the dependent variable North zonal spot price and daily average electricity load (LOAD) as the only explanatory variable. The column for Model 2 reports the results for the equation number (9) where both RES and LOAD are used as explanatory variables. Solar and Wind coefficient results are reported separately in Model 3 with equation number (10). Finally, the last column reports the results for the Model 4 that includes as explanatory variable the price of gas (PGAS). For brevity, table presented below, as well as all those presented from now on, do not report binary indicators (dummies).

Table 12: Regressions results for North zone.

| Dependent variable: NORTH ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 1.59*** (0.12) | 1.58*** (0.11) | 1.58*** (0.11) | 1.18*** (0.08) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -2.31** (0.86) | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -2.34** (0.87) | -2.91*** (0.61) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -42.29 ^(no) (100.5) | (no) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 1.50*** (0.08) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | 23.13*** (3.51) | 26.28*** (3.64) | 26.63*** (3.74) | (no) |
| R ² | 0.8258 | 0.8307 | 0.8308 | 0.931 |
| R ² _adj | 0.8018 | 0.8068 | 0.8064 | 0.931 |
| ρ | 0.584 | 0.575 | 0.574 | 0.894 |
| DW_0 | 0.858 | 0.889 | 0.895 | 1.597 |
| DW | 2.208 | 2.191 | 2.194 | 1.981 |

- *p-value < 10% critical value, **p-value < 5% critical value, ***p-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

The values on Table 12 refer to price variation [€/MWh] for every GW of energy generation mix (RES, SOLAR and WIND) but for the gas price, values are referred to zonal price variation for every €/MWh increased of gas price. This means that for example, regarding the values reported in the last column, a marginal increase of 1 GW in the production from Solar source **reduces** the daily north electricity price by 2.91 €/MWh. On the contrary, a marginal increase of 1 €/MWh of the price of gas **increases** the daily north electricity price by 1.50 €/MWh.

It is remarkable that the value for Load diminished from model 1 to 5. This may be due to as in the latter we add the price of gas as another explanatory variable, it can cause a variation in the coefficients of the other variables in order to better explain the regression. It is important also to refer to WIND component. As it can be seen in Table 12, the cell highlighted in red shows that the value for coefficient β_4 are not significant. The fact that wind generation is not significant in North zone is confirmed with Model 4, since Solar results obtained in the last model are almost the same as those obtained for RES in Model 2 (where solar and wind are taken into account together).

It can be seen that DW statistic before applying serial correlation on the residuals (DW_0) is $0 < DW < 2$, which means that there is a positive autocorrelation in the residuals. After modelling the residuals, Durbin Watson statistic for all four models (DW) is around 2, the value for which the model has no correlation problems. Concerning R^2 coefficient, its value is around 0.8-0.9, which suggests a good fit to the data.

6.1.2. Central-North

In that case, Table 13 reports, for Central-North zone, the value of the regression coefficients (β_i) obtained for each independent variable by applying all four models aforementioned.

Table 13: Regression results for Central-North zone

| Dependent variable: CENTRAL-NORTH ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 8.77*** (0.78) | 8.66*** (0.7) | 8.76*** (0.75) | 6.65*** (0.5) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -5.27** (2.2) | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -5.74** (0.7) | -7.68*** (1.98) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -40.52** (20.5) | -64.74*** (14.87) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 1.74*** (0.19) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | 19.83*** (3.35) | 22.53*** (3.4) | 23.41*** (3.44) | -8.66*** (4.77) |
| R^2 | 0.8206 | 0.8236 | 0.8256 | 0.8966 |
| R^2_{adj} | 0.7959 | 0.7987 | 0.8003 | 0.8812 |
| ρ | 0.5832 | 0.5892 | 0.5949 | 0.1706 |
| DW_0 | 0.8697 | 0.8591 | 0.8523 | 1.657 |
| DW | 2.1823 | 2.1610 | 2.1716 | 1.955 |

- *p-value < 10% critical value, **p-value < 5% critical value, ***p-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

In this case it is important to highlight Model 3. The analysis done before serial correlation gave not significant values for Solar and Wind but, as we have explained in chapter 0, heteroscedasticity can lead to incorrect estimations. It has been checked once AR(1) residual assumption has been applied: p-values for both coefficients are less than 5% confidence level and one conclude that β_3 and β_4 are significant in Center-North zone. This fact is also checked when applying Model 4, where all coefficients became significant at 1% critical value. Another value to highlight is the high impact of WIND to electricity price, with a reduction of 64.74 €/MWh per each GW of generation.

DW coefficients before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals (DW_0) reflect that there is a positive autocorrelation: $0 < DW < 2$ (see chapter 0). And, in the same way that happens in the North zone, Breusch-Pagan test confirms also that standard errors are non-constant and present heteroscedasticity. After modelling the residuals, Durbin Watson statistic for all four models (DW) is around 2, a value for which the model has no correlation problems. Concerning regression's R^2 coefficient, it suggests a good fit to the data because its value is around 0.8.

6.1.3. Central-South

Table 14 reports, for Central-South zone, the value of the regression coefficients (β_i) obtained for each explanatory variable by applying all four models aforementioned.

Table 14: Regression results for Central-South zone

| Dependent variable: CENTRAL SOUTH ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 7.47*** (0.7) | 7.45*** (0.7) | 7.52*** (0.7) | 4.90*** (0.5) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -6.19*** (1.1) | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -3.95** (1.8) | -4.89*** (1.4) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -7.57*** (1.2) | -8.52*** (1.03) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 1.50*** (0.16) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | 15.47*** (3.93) | 21.86*** (3.73) | 20.59*** (3.88) | (no) |
| R^2 | 0.7836 | 0.8064 | 0.8087 | 0.8710 |
| R^2_{adj} | 0.7539 | 0.7791 | 0.7811 | 0.8522 |
| ρ | 0.6061 | 0.6005 | 0.6002 | 0.187 |
| DW_0 | 0.8347 | 0.8512 | 0.8511 | 1.6511 |
| DW | 2.134 | 2.164 | 2.19 | 2.0034 |

- *p*-value < 10% critical value, ***p*-value < 5% critical value, ****p*-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

In this situation, in the same way that happens with the previous case, all coefficients are significant at 1% level. In the next chapter values obtained will be discussed. Only remark that the value for Load decreases from model 1 to 4 and values for Solar and Wind present a slight increase. As in the same way as for the other zones, this may be due to that in the latter we add the price of gas as another explanatory variable and it can cause a variation in the coefficients of the other variables in order to better explain the regression.

Durbin Watson statistic before applying the AR(1) assumption (DW_0) shows that there is serial correlation on the residuals, with values $0 < DW < 2$. After applying for serial correlation, values became around 2, a value for which the model has no correlation problems. R^2 are around 0,8 that suggests a good fit to the data. Finally, a value of ρ of 0.6 and 0.2 confirms the AR(1) hypothesis: $|\rho| < 1$.

6.1.4. South

Table 15 shows the results obtained for each model (from 1 to 4), when applying the methodology for South zone.

Table 15: Regression result for South zone

| Dependent variable: SOUTH ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 10.17*** (1.6) | 11.16*** (1.5) | 11.38*** (1.5) | 8.06*** (1.2) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -4.89*** (0.6) | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -1.91 ^(no) (0.41) | (no) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -5.13*** (0.6) | -5.32*** (0.5) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 1.43*** (0.16) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | 22.42*** (4.77) | 28.14*** (4.33) | 25.27*** (4.61) | (no) |
| R^2 | 0.7148 | 0.7804 | 0.7847 | 0.8477 |
| R^2_{adj} | 0.6755 | 0.7494 | 0.7536 | 0.8262 |
| ρ | 0.5908 | 0.5668 | 0.5782 | 0.2042 |
| DW_0 | 0.8735 | 0.9194 | 0.9044 | 1.6127 |
| DW | 2.045 | 2.1623 | 2.1834 | 1.9952 |

- **p*-value < 10% critical value, ***p*-value < 5% critical value, ****p*-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

We highlight in this case the value obtained for β_3 in model 3. In the same way that has happened before with WIND variable in the North, the model has reported before applying AR(1) assumption an erroneous value of the result for Solar coefficient. This has occurred

due to heteroscedasticity which can lead to incorrect estimations. After correcting serial correlation, the no significance of solar in the South zone is checked when applying Model 4 since value for WIND is closer to RES value for Model 2.

Again it is seen that all DW_0 values reflect that there is a positive autocorrelation on the residuals and after applying the AR(1) assumption the model has no correlation problems with DW values around 2. The Breusch-Pagan test confirms also that standard errors are non-constant and present heteroscedasticity. R^2 suggests a good fit to the data with values between 0,7 and 0,8.

6.1.5. Sicily

Table 16 reports, for Sicily, the value of the regression coefficients (β_i) obtained for each explanatory variable by applying all four models aforementioned.

Table 16: Regression results for Sicily zone

| Dependent variable: SICILY ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 30.10*** (2.45) | 37.36*** (2.2) | 35.41*** (2.3) | 25.11*** (3.3) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -22.21*** (1.8) | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -5.97 ^(no) (6.2) | (no) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -22.70*** (1.8) | -22.47*** (2.2) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 0.90*** (0.23) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | (no) | (no) | (no) | (no) |
| R^2 | 0.7189 | 0.8027 | 0.8086 | 0.8189 |
| R^2_{adj} | 0.6812 | 0.7755 | 0.7816 | 0.7934 |
| ρ | 0.6038 | 0.5897 | 0.6031 | 0.5755 |
| DW_0 | 0.8706 | 0.8752 | 0.8533 | 0.9007 |
| DW | 1.9069 | 2.0113 | 2.0128 | 2.0128 |

- *p-value < 10% critical value, **p-value < 5% critical value, ***p-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

We highlight in this case the value obtained for β_4 (WIND). A decrease of 22.47 €/MWh of the zonal price is a high impact of the wind source compared to the no-significant impact of solar. The impact of 25.11 €/MWh of load is also remarkable. It can be seen that Sicily is an interesting case to comment on the next chapter. Durbin Watson values around 2 indicate that the model does not present correlation problems after applying AR(1) assumption and R^2 suggests a good fit to the data.

6.1.6. Sardinia

In this case, Table 17 reports, for Sardinia, the value of the regression coefficients (β_i) obtained for each explanatory variable by applying all four models aforementioned.

Table 17: Regression results for Sardinia zone.

| Dependent variable: SARDINIA ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 28.34*** (4.7) | 25.49*** (5.2) | 26.02*** (5.2) | 19.34*** (5.0) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -4.79** (2.4) | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | 10.44 ^(no) (2.61) | (no) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -5.16** (2.5) | -7.70*** (1.9) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 1.76*** (0.2) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | 22.53*** (4.91) | 26.92*** (5.74) | 23.95*** (5.79) | (no) |
| R ² | 0.7234 | 0.7268 | 0.7287 | 0.8249 |
| R ² _adj | 0.6854 | 0.6883 | 0.6895 | 0.7996 |
| ρ | 0.5327 | 0.5308 | 0.5383 | 0.1455 |
| DW_0 | 0.9926 | 0.9891 | 0.9851 | 1.7122 |
| DW | 2.1119 | 2.1383 | 2.1405 | 1.9989 |

- *p-value < 10% critical value, **p-value < 5% critical value, ***p-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

Sardinia is a case analogous to Sicily. Model 3 reports that Solar is no-significant and it is checked when applying Model 4. In this zone and Wind causes a reduction of the zonal price of 7.70 €/MWh and the high impact of load compared to the other zones, with a value of 19.34 €/MWh is also remarkable. Also in this case DW presents values around 2 which indicate that all four models do not present serial correlation problems.

6.2. Spain

2018 has been a wet year placing hydro power production 85% higher than 2017. At the same time it ranked second behind wind power with 34% of total renewable energy generated in Spain. On the other hand solar generation still has a comparatively small share compared to Italy. Hydroelectric power generation has traditionally been the main renewable source in Spain, only until 2009 when it was surpassed by wind power in terms of energy produced. For all these reasons just mentioned, it has been considered convenient that, apart from analysing solar and wind, hydroelectric reservoir is also analysed. Therefore we add to our analysis an extra model. The equation for Model 5 become as follows:

$$SMP = \beta_0 + \beta_1 LOAD + \beta_3 SOLAR + \beta_4 WIND + \beta_5 PGAS + \beta_6 HYDRO + \gamma D + \varepsilon_t \quad (15)$$

Results obtained for Spain are shown in Table 18:

Table 18: Regression results for Spain.

| Dependent variable: SPANISH MARKET PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 0.056*** (0.003) | 0.057*** (0.004) | 0.056*** (0.004) | 0.051*** (0.004) | 0.045*** (0.004) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -1.53** (0.1) | - | - | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -0.39 ^(no) (0.8) | -0.21 ^(no) | ^(no) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -1.54*** (0.1) | -1.50*** (0.1) | -1.45*** (0.1) |
| PGAS: β_5 | - | - | - | 0.666*** (0.21) | 0.926*** (0.15) |
| HYDRO: β_6 | - | - | - | - | -1.72*** (0.5) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | ^(no) | 13.19*** (3.38) | 12.11*** (3.50) | ^(no) | ^(no) |
| R ² | 0.8376 | 0.9076 | 0.9086 | | 0.9157 |
| R ² _adj | 0.8158 | 0.8945 | 0.8954 | | 0.9035 |
| ρ | 0.5874 | 0.5696 | 0.5902 | | 0.4793 |
| DW_0 | 0.8724 | 0.9451 | 0.9443 | | 1.092 |
| DW | 1.949 | 2.050 | 2.081 | | 2.003 |

- *p-value < 10% critical value, **p-value < 5% critical value, ***p-value < 1% critical value, ^(no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

On first sight, the most relevant thing to comment with these results is the coefficient β_3 for solar generation. Model 3 shows that, after applying residual assumption, this explanatory variable is not significant in the regression as the confidence level of its p-value is larger than 10%. The second point important to highlight are the results for β_6 . By adding hydroelectric generation in the analysis it can be seen that its significance is less than 1%. The impact on final price is almost the same as that of wind generation (-1.72 €/MWh and -1.45 €/MWh

respectively). Regarding the impact of the price of the gas, increasing this variable by one unit (1 €/MWh) causes an increase in the Spanish market price of 0.926 €/MWh.

Durbin Watson statistic (DW_0) shows that there is serial correlation on the residuals but it rises to a value around 2 after applying the AR(1) assumption. As it is said in the previous analysis with a value of DW=2 the model do not present correlation problems. The value for R^2 are around 0.9 and suggests a good fit to the data.

7. DISCUSSION

After having obtained individual results for single zones and countries, in this section we are confronting and discussing the respective results to compare how differently the various sources impact prices in different markets. First, it is presented the comparison between the six commercial zones from Italy followed by the comparison between Italy and Spain.

7.1. Comparison between Italian commercial zones

This section presents the comparison of results obtained for all six Italian commercial zones. Results for Model 4 are reported in Table 19, regression model in which all explanatory variables are taken into account.

Table 19: Comparison of results between zones.

| Variable coefficient | Zonal market price [€/MWh] | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | NORTH | CENTRAL NORTH | CENTRAL SOUTH | SOUTH | SICILY | SARDINIA |
| LOAD: β_1 | 1.19*** | 6.64*** | 5.11*** | 8.06*** | 25.11*** | 19.34*** |
| SOLAR: β_3 | -2.89*** | -7.68*** | -4.46*** | (-) | (-) | (-) |
| WIND: β_4 | (-) | -64.74*** | -8.36*** | -5.31*** | -22.47*** | -7.71*** |
| PGAS: β_5 | 1.48*** | 1.74*** | 1.56*** | 1.44*** | 0.91*** | 1.76*** |
| ρ | 0.2112 | 0.1587 | 0.1785 | 0.2042 | 0.5755 | 0.1455 |

* $p < 10\%$, ** $p < 5\%$, *** $p < 1\%$, (-) no significative

The statistically significant estimates for β_1 support that rising zonal loads tend in general to raise zonal market prices based on the data from 2018. The intensity of this effect is pronounced with varying intensity. The lowest effect is in the North zone, with a value of 1.19 €/MWh for each 1000 MWh increase; followed by Central South, Central North and South with values of 5.11 €/MWh, 6.64 €/MWh and 8.06 €/MWh respectively. The highest effect is in the islands reaching a value of 25.11 €/MWh in Sicily. Having less influence in the Northern zones could be due to that North is the part of the territory most connected with the other European markets. In such case, the increase of load of an individual zone has little effect on zonal price as it can be balanced with the imports and exports of energy with other countries. In the same way, the high impact on the islands may be caused by the limitation of trade with other territories.

The statistically significant estimates for β_3 indicate that solar generation is not significant in South zones (including the islands). However, a 1000 MWh increase in solar generation reduces market price by 2.89 €/MWh in the North followed by a reduction of 4.46 €/MWh in Central South. The highest effect is found in Central North with a reduction of 7.68 €/MWh on market price.

Estimates for β_4 indicate that wind generation is not significant in the North. However, it has the highest impact in Central North with a reduction of 64.74 €/MWh. Also solar has the

highest impact. This fact could be attributed to the small size and delicate location of the zone in the middle of Italy. Load, on the other hand, has not the highest impact in this zone, although it remains significant.

The price of gas β_5 affects the zonal price in a much higher way than the renewable generation mix and total load. It can be seen the big influence of a variation in the gas price but the effect remains relatively constant for all zones. Increasing this price by one unit causes an increase in the zonal market price from 0.91 €/MWh in Sicily to 1.76 €/MWh in Sardinia.

It should be noted that results show that in general, RES have a detrimental effect on the price in all zones. Affecting both sources, solar and wind together in the center of the territory. Decomposing RES, it is interesting to stress how the impacts of wind and solar vary across different Italian zones. While both prove to have in general a decreasing impact on the electricity spot price, wind is the main driver of the electricity price reduction in the southern zonal areas whereas solar has a more significant decreasing impact on the northern zone prices.

Everything explained above can be reflected also on Figure 70. This bar plot reports the results of Table 19 for each zone separated by sources.

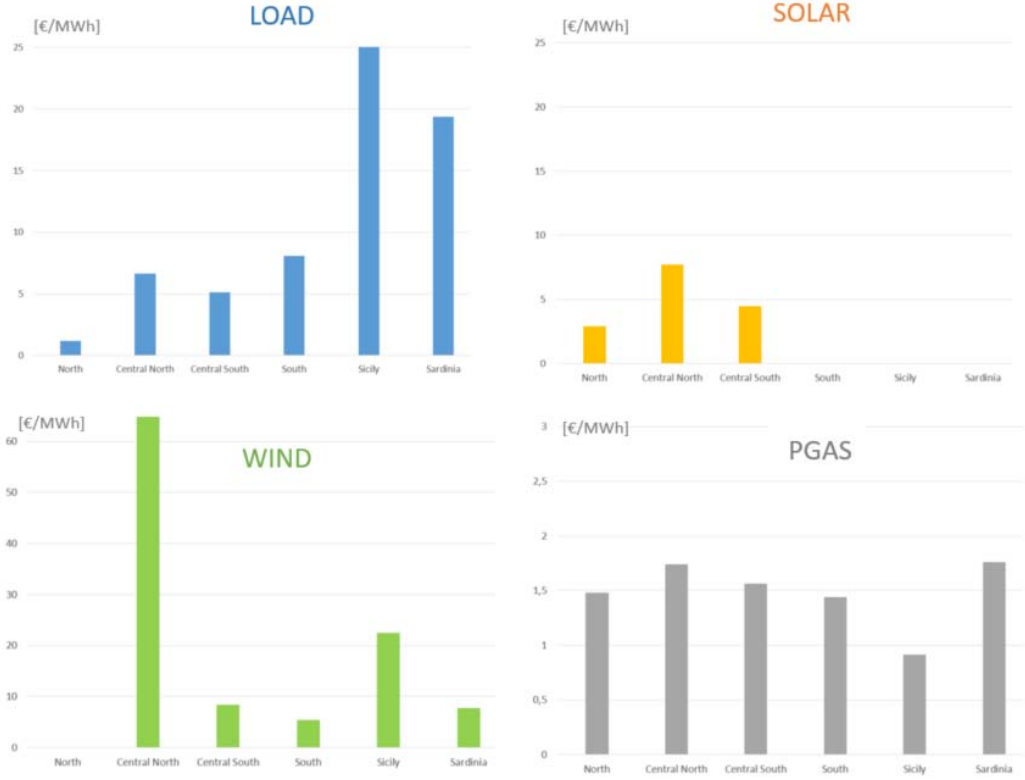


Figure 70: Comparison of results between Italian zones

7.2. Comparison between Italy and Spain

The solar and wind coefficients previously estimated indicate the impact of an additional GWh produced by these sources on the daily average market price. Table 20 shows, for Model 4, the summary of results for each market zone from Italy and for the single market in Spain.

Table 20: Comparison of results between Italy and Spain.

| Variable coefficient | Market price [€/MWh] | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | ITALY | | | | | | SPAIN |
| | NORTH | CENTRAL NORTH | CENTRAL SOUTH | SOUTH | SICILY | SARDINIA | |
| LOAD: β_1 | 1.19*** | 6.64*** | 5.11*** | 8.06*** | 25.11*** | 19.34*** | 0.045*** |
| SOLAR: β_3 | -2.89*** | -7.68*** | -4.46*** | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) |
| WIND: β_4 | (-) | -64.74*** | -8.36*** | -5.31*** | -22.47*** | -7.71*** | -1.45*** |
| GAS_PRICE: β_5 | 1.48*** | 1.74*** | 1.56*** | 1.44*** | 0.91*** | 1.76*** | 0.944*** |
| HYDRO: β_6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | -1.72*** |
| ρ | 0.894 | 0.1706 | 0.1931 | 0.2042 | 0.5755 | 0.1455 | 0.4415 |

* $p < 10\%$, ** $p < 5\%$, *** $p < 1\%$, (-) no significative

Starting with Italy, we have to highlight the characteristics of the six Italian zones that influence the competitiveness level. Big zones with many players plus a comparatively larger generation and demand in general, such as North, Central North, Central South show a higher level of competitiveness (reflected on lower prices) with respect to Sardinia and Sicily, that can be considered as smaller markets, with few players that can also act strategically on the MGP and on ex-ante MSD. We also have to take into account that a raise of 1 GW does not impact so much in the percentage in big zones as + 1 GW in smaller zones.

One of the most important points reflected on these results is the importance of the interconnections. Differences in zonal prices are determined by limitations in transmission capacity. Smaller zones with less players would normally have no impact on the zonal price if the transmission capacity would be unlimited. So, ideally all zones would be one zone. But since this is not the case and capacities are limited, the difference between big and smaller zones become important. It can be assumed that zonal prices give a measure of the local congestion of the grid. Difficulties in managing grid connections with the islands could be another reason that explain the higher prices registered in Sicily and Sardinia. Italian electricity market is an interesting study case. As it can be seen from the analysis, there are some zones that are competitive and have a high level of interconnections that brings efficiency, and there are other zones that are small and not so competitive, also because of the lack of interconnections.

Following with Spain, highlight the point that, compared to Italy, there is few solar generation and because of that, there might be other factors that have a stronger impact on the price than solar. An additional reason could be the different mix structure for Spain, as explained in chapter 3, with Nuclear in the first place unlike Italy which is gas. Even so, it is clearly seen that both wind and hydro generation have a very similar impact on the energy market price. Another point to highlight is the low impact of load. A value of only 0.045 €/MWh means that

there is no impact in prices and this fact may be due to a better interconnection with other countries or within the country. The excess or lack of demand can be balanced in a very optimal way from energy's exports and imports with other countries and thus the Spanish energy price being relatively unchanged. Finally also say that gas prices and spot energy prices are closely related since the former affects in a very plausible way on the latter, both in Italy and in Spain.

The comparison between Italy and Spain can also be reflected on Figure 71. This bar plot reports the results of Table 20 for each Italian zone and for Spain, separated by sources.



Figure 71: Comparison results between Italy and Spain.

8. Complementary analysis

8.1. Italian analysis with hourly data

On the previously detailed analysis we followed Clò et al. [1] because it is a well-proven approach. However we believe that there is additional value in doing the analysis using hourly data, which we are losing by analysing only daily averaged data. Due to the impossibility of obtaining hourly data for the variable “price of gas” we had limited the analysis by using daily data. We believe that the price of gas is very important to be in our regression analysis because it has a very relevant and plausible impact on the spot price of the energy market. Therefore, not taking gas price into account could lead us to not optimal conclusions about our analysis. In this chapter it is presented a secondary analysis done for Italy using hourly data. The methodology used is exactly the same as that used previously for daily data. The points in which this analysis differs are the addition of 23 dummies for each hour of the day to our vector D . In this way we can control seasonal effects for hour. The regression model is:

$$ZMP = \beta_0 + \beta_1 LOAD + \beta_2 SOLAR + \beta_3 WIND + \gamma D + \varepsilon_t \quad (16)$$

By having data for each hour means that our analysis will have more observations compared to the analysis done with daily data. The sample goes from having 365 data in a whole year (one value per day) to a length of 8760, one value each hour of the day for the whole year. Below it is presented only the detailed results obtained for one significant zone, in this case it is chosen Central South. At the end, general results for each zone is presented so that it will be easier to see differences between Italian market zones.

Table 21: Regression results for hourly data. Central South zone.

| Dependent variable: CENTRAL- SOUTH ZONAL PRICE [€/MWh] | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
|---|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| LOAD: β_1 | 9.88*** (0.2) | 10.85*** (0.2) | 11.12*** (0.21) |
| RES: β_2 | - | -7.28*** (0.37) | - |
| SOLAR: β_3 | - | - | -9.06*** (0.47) |
| WIND: β_4 | - | - | -4.12*** (0.63) |
| CONSTANT: β_0 | 14.15 (1.64) | 13.43 (1.53) | 11.426 (1.55) |
| R ² | 0.9071 | 0.9108 | 0.9112 |
| R ² _adj | 0.9064 | 0.9101 | 0.9104 |
| ρ | 0.871 | 0.8583 | 0.8623 |
| DW_0 | 0.267 | 0.307 | 0.308 |
| DW | 1.861 | 1.908 | 1.919 |

- *p-value < 10% critical value, **p-value < 5% critical value, ***p-value < 1% critical value, (no) not significant
- Standard errors are reported in parenthesis.
- DW_0 indicates the results of the Durbin Watson statistic before correcting for serial correlation in the residuals. DW indicates the results after applying AR(1) assumption.

In Model 3, after splitting RES, both variables solar and wind have been significant at 1% level with an impact of reduction of electricity price of 9.06 €/MWh and 4.12 €/MWh respectively. In the same way as with the previous analysis for daily averaged data, Table 22 shows the results of the regressions of models 1, 2 and 3. DW statistics before correcting serial correlation (DW_0) are $0 < DW < 2$ and show that there is positive autocorrelation in the residuals. Is it true for heteroscedasticity test: p-value for Breusch-Pagan test is lower than 5%, the null hypothesis that the error variances are all equal is rejected. After modelling the residuals, Durbin Watson statistic for all three models (DW) is around 1.9, a value much more closely to 2 in which the model has no correlation problems. R^2 coefficient suggests a good fit to the data because its value is 0.9. The statistically significant estimates for ρ are around 0.85, indicating that in the same way as for daily data, the zonal price series have high first-order positive autocorrelation and affirm the validity of the AR(1) assumption.

8.1.1. Comparison between zones

This section presents the comparison of results obtained for all six Italian commercial zones using hourly data. Results for Model 3 are reported because is through this model where all explanatory variables are taken into account.

Table 22: Comparison between Italian zones using hourly data.

| Variable coefficient | Zonal market price [€/MWh] | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NORTH | CENTRAL NORTH | CENTRAL SOUTH | SOUTH | SICILY | SARDINIA |
| LOAD: β_1 | 2.72*** | 13.1*** | 11.12*** | 10.82*** | 35.7*** | 32.73*** |
| SOLAR: β_3 | -1.72*** | -10.8*** | -9.06*** | -6.02*** | -33.36*** | -29.78*** |
| WIND: β_4 | (-) | (-) | -4.12*** | -2.10*** | -15.42*** | -3.54** |
| ρ | 0.8940*** | 0.8648*** | 0.8623*** | 0.8717*** | 0.8188*** | 0.8967*** |

* $p < 10\%$, ** $p < 5\%$, *** $p < 1\%$, (-) no significative

The big difference that can be find in Table 22 compared to the previous case, where daily data has been used, is the fact that the estimate values for β_3 indicate that solar is significant in all zones of Italy. We obtain energy from solar panels only a few hours a day, therefore it turns out that the impact seems to be stronger on an hourly basis. However, wind has rather a daily impact, being wind generation more constant from day to day also not having such a plausible difference between hours as solar.

In the same way as in the previous analysis, Table 22 also shows the importance of interconnections: the increase of load of an individual zone has little effect on the North as it can be balanced with the imports and exports of energy with other countries, but has a high impact on the islands may be caused by the limitation of trade with other territories.

9. CONCLUSIONS

This work contributes to a very relevant line of research in the assessment of the impact of an increase in renewable energy in electricity markets, particularly on the electricity prices. It is especially interesting to perform this study in Italy where the commercial market is divided in different zones so on a case by case analysis, the outcomes are more detailed and can discover distinctive traits of a single zone in a single market or they can find either similarities between distant regions or differences between close zones.

This analysis differs from other studies in that Italian data are taken separately between commercial zones and results are compared with another European market: the Spanish electricity market. It is also one secondary analysis done for Italy. The difference with the main one is based on the regularity of data collection in order to see different price impact behaviors depending on the data used. While the former uses daily data the later uses data for each hour.

To detect the impact on electricity prices, it is followed a consolidated methodology adopted by Clò et al. [1] and developed an empirical analysis for Italy's commercial markets and for the whole Spanish market by using a multivariate regression. It is considered daily averaged data (calculated from hourly data) for the renewable generation mix (specifically solar and wind) and spot electricity price from the respective day-ahead markets for the whole year 2018.

The results obtained support the hypothesis that rising zonal loads tend in general to raise zonal market prices based on the data from 2018. The intensity of this effect is pronounced with varying intensity. In Italy the lowest effect is in the North zone, with a value of 1.19€/MWh for each 1000 MWh increase; followed by Central South, Central North and South with values of 5.11 €/MWh, 6.64 €/MWh and 8.06 €/MWh respectively. The highest effect is in the islands reaching a value of 25.11 €/MWh in Sicily. Having less influence in the Northern zones could be due to that North is the part of the territory most connected with the other European markets. In such case, the increase of load of an individual zone has little effect on zonal price as it can be balanced with the imports and exports of energy with other countries. In the same way, the high impact on the islands may be caused by the limitation of trade with other territories. The low impact of load in Spain, with a value of only 0.045 €/MWh, could mean that it has a better interconnection with other countries or within the country than Italy. The excess or lack of demand can be balanced in a very optimal way from energy's exports and imports with other countries and thus the Spanish energy price being relatively unchanged.

Decomposing RES, it is interesting to stress how the impacts of photovoltaics and wind vary across different Italian zones. While both prove to have in general a decreasing impact on the electricity spot price, wind is the main driver of the electricity price reduction in the southern zonal areas whereas solar has a more significant decreasing impact on the northern zone price. Eventually, Central North is the zone with the highest impact of both renewable sources. This fact could be attributed to the small size and delicate location of the zone in the middle of Italy. Southern zones, for example, have the highest share of wind generation in Italy and on a windy day they produce much more energy than needed. This excess of energy

is sold to the North zones. In Spain, no evidence is found for photovoltaics for electricity price reduction. On the other hand, an increase of 1 GWh of wind and hydro decreases the Spanish electricity price by 1.76 €/MWh and 1.72 €/MWh respectively. Compared to Italy, there is few solar generation and because of that, there might be other factors that have a stronger impact on the price than solar. An additional reason could be the different mix structure for Spain, as explained in chapter 3, with Nuclear in the first place unlike Italy which is gas. Even so, it is clearly seen that both wind and hydro generation have a very similar impact on the energy market price.

A finally remark is the high correlation between the price of gas and electricity. The results obtained for both Italy and Spain reflect the assumption: an increase of 1 €/MWh of gas price causes statistically an electricity price increase between 0,90 and 1,73 €/MWh in Italy (depending on the zone) as well as an increase of 1.76 €/MWh in Spain.

The big difference found in the results obtained in the Italian analysis using hourly data, compared to the daily data case, is that solar comes out significant in all zones of Italy. We obtain energy from solar panels only a few hours a day, therefore it turns out that the impact seems to be stronger on an hourly basis. However, wind has rather a daily impact, being wind generation more constant from day to day also not having such a plausible difference between hours as solar.

Given the EU policies, renewable capacity will continue to increase in Europe. Given the recently adopted renewable energy target, 2030 “Framework for climate and energy”, based on the 2020 framework, renewable goals are set at a threshold of at least 27% share of energy consumption. The price impacts this work presents depend on the total load of production, energy generation and their variations. Hence, one might assume that the impacts become stronger unless the generation mix or market design changes. Therefore future research is necessary to investigate if lower electricity prices encourage new investments in electricity generation, and if renewable electricity regulation should be developed and adapted further towards a more market oriented structure that remunerates renewable electricity during phases of high electricity price.

Further extension of this work can entail the use of hourly data for generation mix and prices. The impossibility to get this kind of data for the gas price has induced to run the analysis using daily average (as done by Clò et al. [1]) in order to take also into account gas price variable. Even so, a secondary analysis using hourly data has been done (limited to the data and with a respectively limited model) and results have been presented for each market zone of Italy.

This work quantified now the impact of such intermittent and non-programmable generation on the electricity spot price. Since it is apparent however that such type of varying generation requires also a greater quantity of balancing and ancillary services, it would be interesting to quantify in a subsequent step the price impact on the named market of ancillary services. The constant balancing between loads and generation has indeed become a critical issue in recent years and it is set to worsen due to the increasing penetration of renewable energy sources. They are still disincentivised to supply dispatchment services because of their intermittent and not-predictable production.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

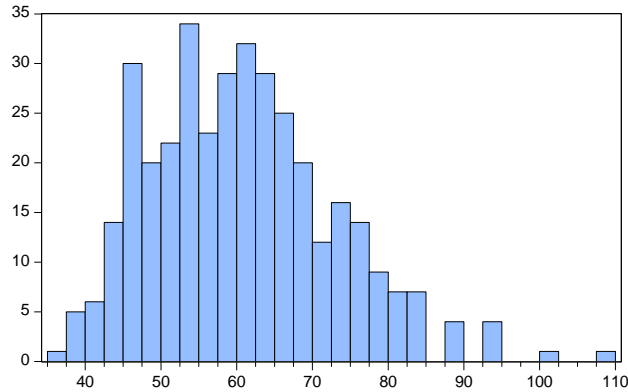
First of all, I would like to express my gratitude to Professor **Arturo Lorenzoni** for accepting to become my tutor and giving me the chance to work on one of his research field topics.

Thanks to Ms. **Marina Bertolini**, Professor **Luigi Salmaso** and Mr. **Riccardo Ceccato** for the great help, feedback and precious advices on statistics. Especially on how to deal with the development of econometrics models. Thanks to Mr. **Marco Agostini** and all the members of the Laboratory of Electrical Systems for allowing me to be part of the team and giving me a place to work during the development of my thesis.

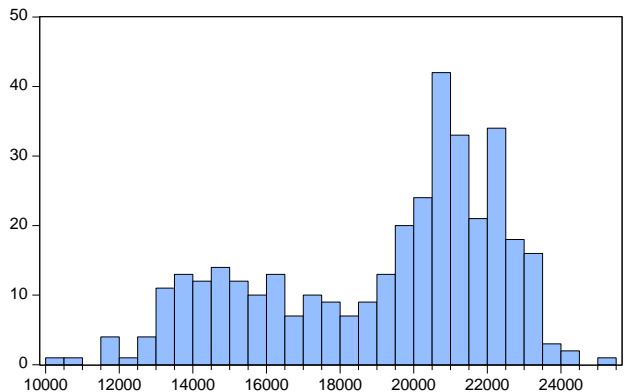
Finally my deep gratitude goes to **Jan Marc Schwidtal**, who from the very beginning has invested many hours of his time following me with this thesis work. For his indispensable and timeless help and support.

ANNEX

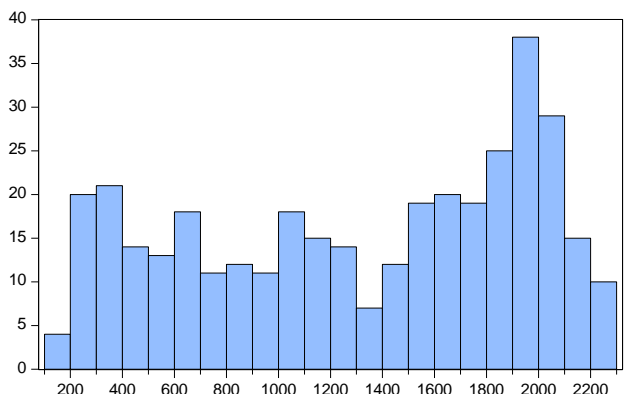
JARQUE BERA TEST NORTH



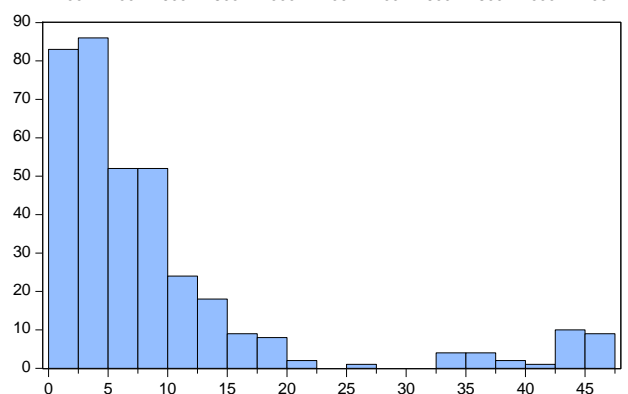
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 60.71154 |
| Median | 59.88562 |
| Maximum | 107.7766 |
| Minimum | 37.42250 |
| Std. Dev. | 12.04913 |
| Skewness | 0.609680 |
| Kurtosis | 3.344752 |
| Jarque-Bera | 24.41992 |
| Probability | 0.000005 |



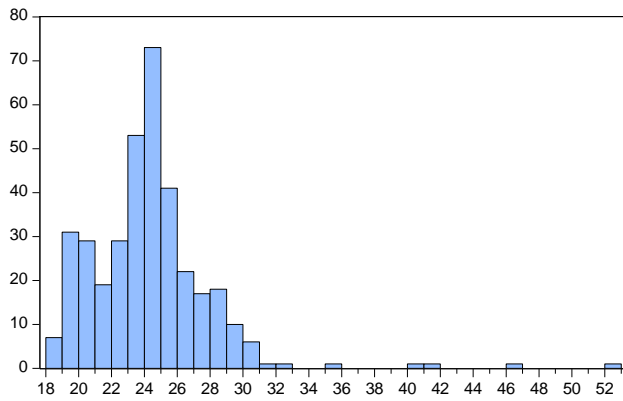
| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: LOAD | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 19114.97 |
| Median | 20281.71 |
| Maximum | 25268.71 |
| Minimum | 10476.88 |
| Std. Dev. | 3246.119 |
| Skewness | -0.621277 |
| Kurtosis | 2.222402 |
| Jarque-Bera | 32.67664 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 1307.893 |
| Median | 1446.938 |
| Maximum | 2292.917 |
| Minimum | 121.6667 |
| Std. Dev. | 637.3863 |
| Skewness | -0.272930 |
| Kurtosis | 1.685645 |
| Jarque-Bera | 30.80435 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

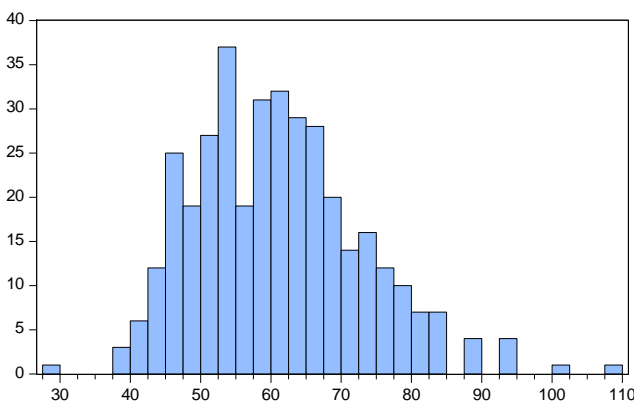


| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 9.194543 |
| Median | 5.500000 |
| Maximum | 47.29167 |
| Minimum | 1.000000 |
| Std. Dev. | 10.85751 |
| Skewness | 2.322834 |
| Kurtosis | 7.729318 |
| Jarque-Bera | 668.3861 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

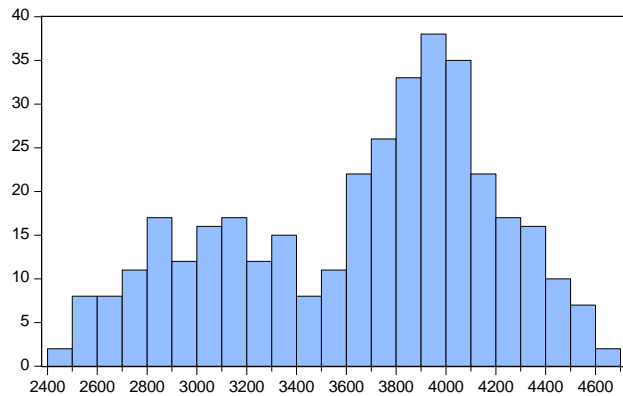


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 362 | |
| Mean | 24.27869 |
| Median | 24.15750 |
| Maximum | 52.29500 |
| Minimum | 18.68600 |
| Std. Dev. | 3.665892 |
| Skewness | 2.415956 |
| Kurtosis | 16.76261 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3209.082 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

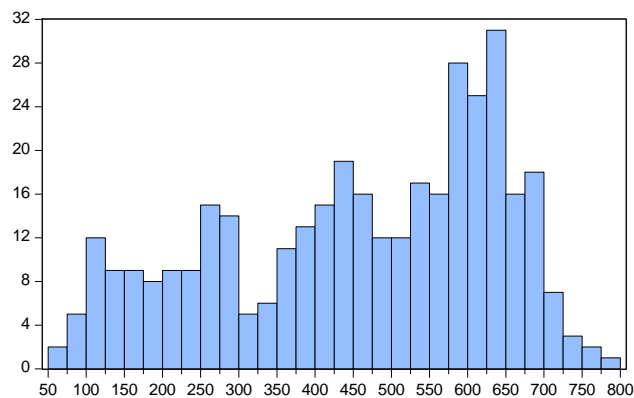
CENTRAL NORTH



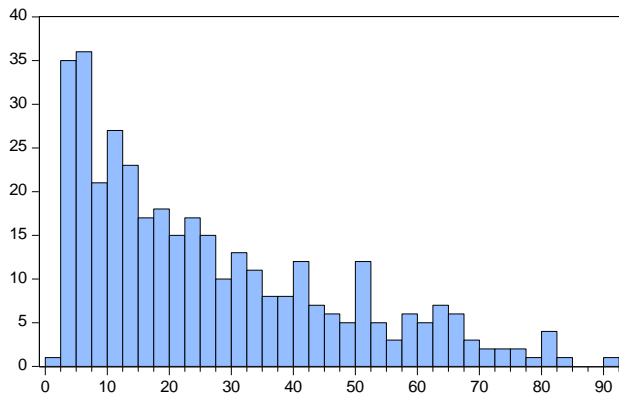
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 61.06357 |
| Median | 60.43586 |
| Maximum | 107.7766 |
| Minimum | 29.54730 |
| Std. Dev. | 11.87164 |
| Skewness | 0.586375 |
| Kurtosis | 3.464381 |
| Jarque-Bera | 24.19635 |
| Probability | 0.000006 |



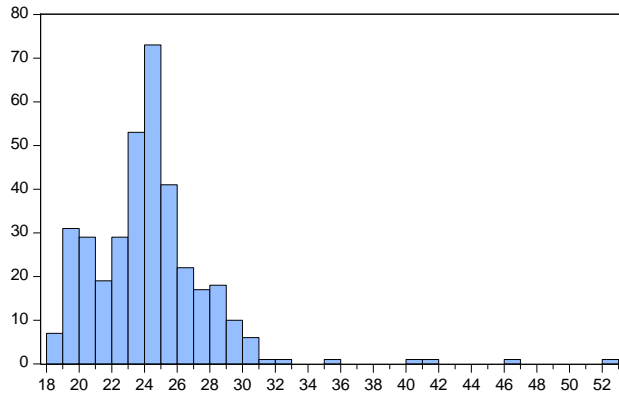
| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: LOAD | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 3658.058 |
| Median | 3785.833 |
| Maximum | 4632.792 |
| Minimum | 2474.667 |
| Std. Dev. | 532.5935 |
| Skewness | -0.444624 |
| Kurtosis | 2.156169 |
| Jarque-Bera | 22.85528 |
| Probability | 0.000011 |



| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 456.3728 |
| Median | 483.4000 |
| Maximum | 791.6667 |
| Minimum | 55.28571 |
| Std. Dev. | 182.2728 |
| Skewness | -0.444997 |
| Kurtosis | 2.050867 |
| Jarque-Bera | 25.74687 |
| Probability | 0.000003 |

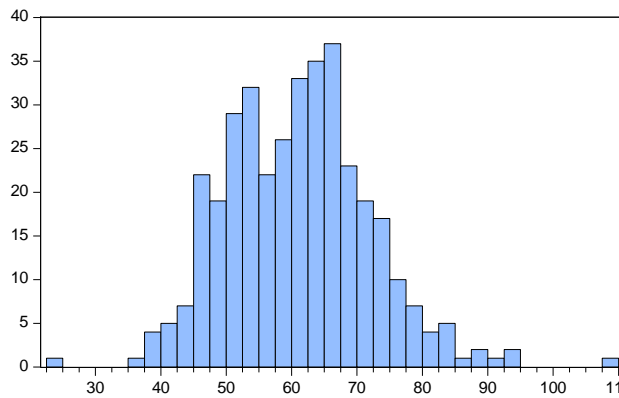


| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 26.44031 |
| Median | 20.37500 |
| Maximum | 91.75000 |
| Minimum | 2.083333 |
| Std. Dev. | 20.43551 |
| Skewness | 0.918489 |
| Kurtosis | 2.975088 |
| Jarque-Bera | 51.32981 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

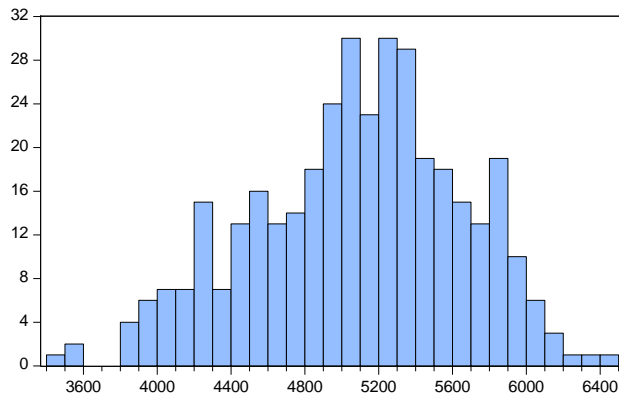


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 362 | |
| Mean | 24.27869 |
| Median | 24.15750 |
| Maximum | 52.29500 |
| Minimum | 18.68600 |
| Std. Dev. | 3.665892 |
| Skewness | 2.415956 |
| Kurtosis | 16.76261 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3209.082 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

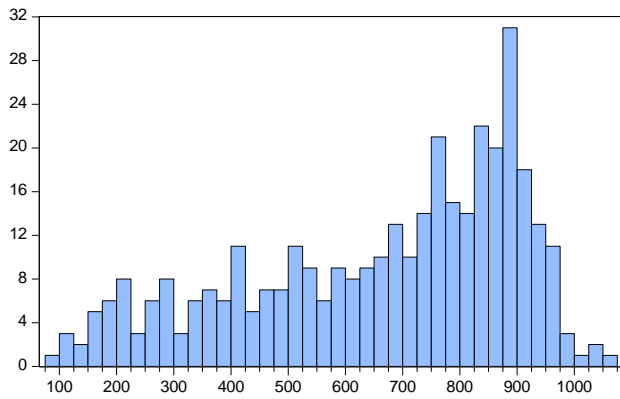
CENTRAL SOUTH



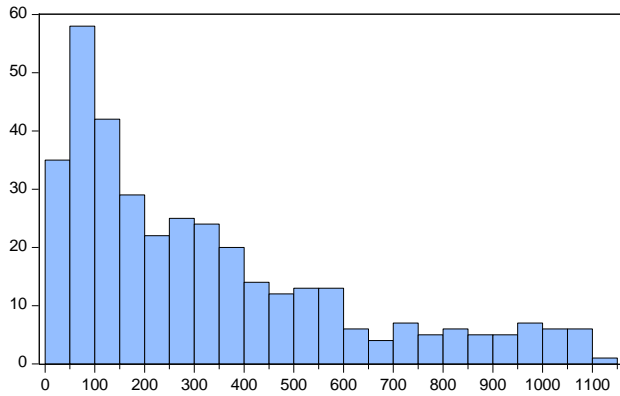
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 60.93992 |
| Median | 61.34578 |
| Maximum | 107.7229 |
| Minimum | 22.78792 |
| Std. Dev. | 11.02542 |
| Skewness | 0.351928 |
| Kurtosis | 3.762799 |
| Jarque-Bera | 16.38359 |
| Probability | 0.000277 |



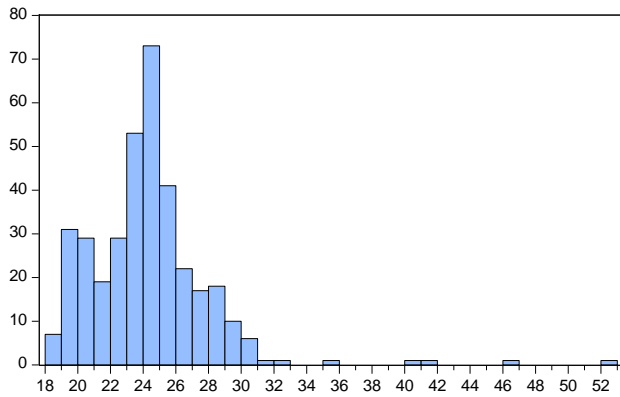
| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: LOAD | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 5081.511 |
| Median | 5117.458 |
| Maximum | 6408.250 |
| Minimum | 3425.833 |
| Std. Dev. | 567.5984 |
| Skewness | -0.298004 |
| Kurtosis | 2.640179 |
| Jarque-Bera | 7.371425 |
| Probability | 0.025079 |



| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 662.1939 |
| Median | 733.3000 |
| Maximum | 1051.000 |
| Minimum | 97.30000 |
| Std. Dev. | 238.1364 |
| Skewness | -0.634066 |
| Kurtosis | 2.288521 |
| Jarque-Bera | 32.15594 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

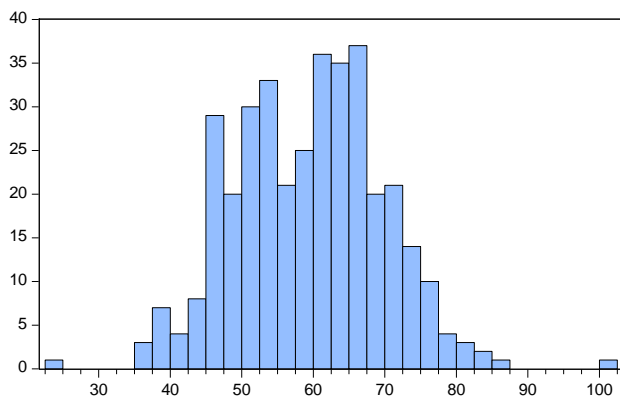


| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 323.8256 |
| Median | 247.4583 |
| Maximum | 1108.958 |
| Minimum | 8.666667 |
| Std. Dev. | 282.2442 |
| Skewness | 1.096509 |
| Kurtosis | 3.303207 |
| Jarque-Bera | 74.54006 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

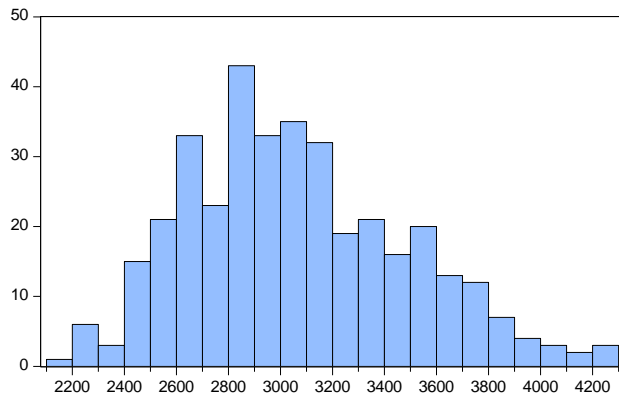


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 362 | |
| Mean | 24.27869 |
| Median | 24.15750 |
| Maximum | 52.29500 |
| Minimum | 18.68600 |
| Std. Dev. | 3.665892 |
| Skewness | 2.415956 |
| Kurtosis | 16.76261 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3209.082 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

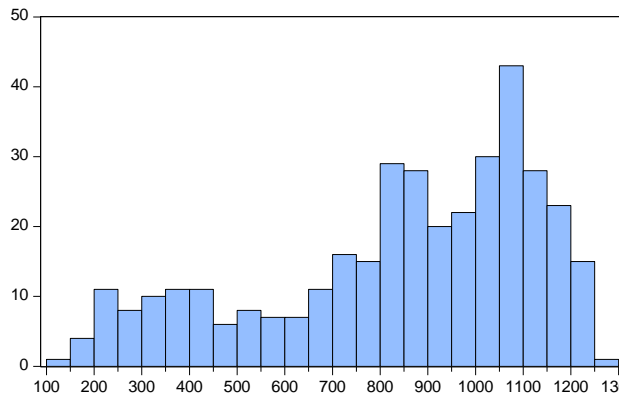
SOUTH



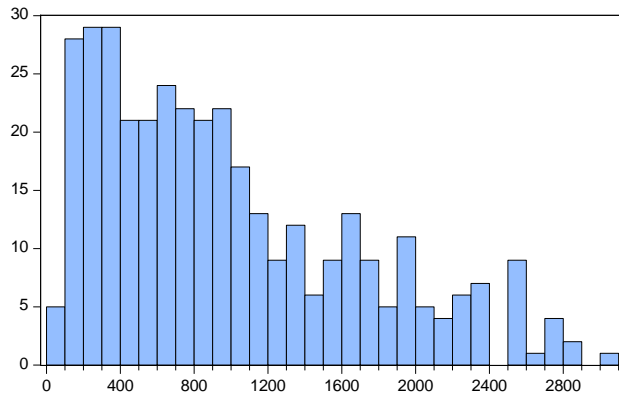
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 59.37493 |
| Median | 60.18167 |
| Maximum | 102.0300 |
| Minimum | 22.78792 |
| Std. Dev. | 10.31943 |
| Skewness | 0.055517 |
| Kurtosis | 3.346923 |
| Jarque-Bera | 2.017899 |
| Probability | 0.364602 |



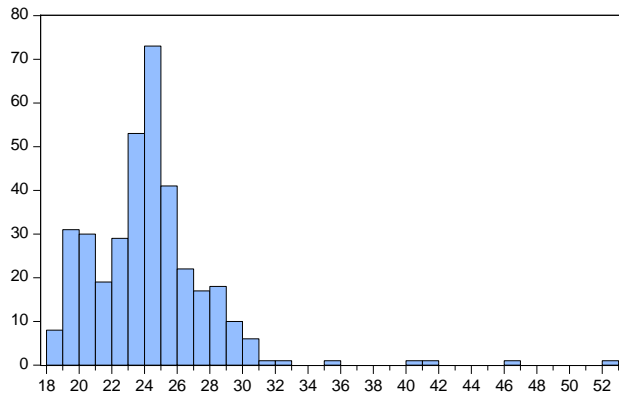
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: LOAD | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 3061.022 |
| Median | 3011.833 |
| Maximum | 4249.167 |
| Minimum | 2186.208 |
| Std. Dev. | 421.1353 |
| Skewness | 0.453954 |
| Kurtosis | 2.739942 |
| Jarque-Bera | 13.56472 |
| Probability | 0.001134 |



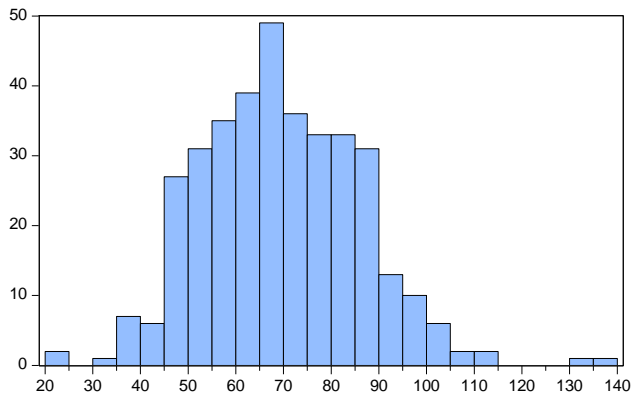
| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 841.5041 |
| Median | 899.0000 |
| Maximum | 1272.643 |
| Minimum | 138.3636 |
| Std. Dev. | 287.5921 |
| Skewness | -0.735504 |
| Kurtosis | 2.490354 |
| Jarque-Bera | 36.85900 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



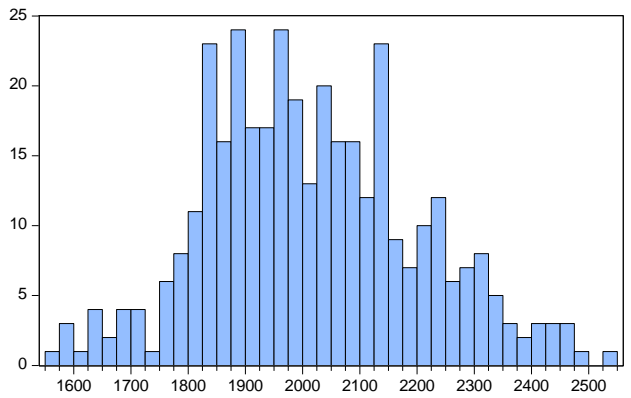
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 983.2319 |
| Median | 825.4583 |
| Maximum | 3018.708 |
| Minimum | 41.08333 |
| Std. Dev. | 700.3580 |
| Skewness | 0.830462 |
| Kurtosis | 2.816943 |
| Jarque-Bera | 42.46437 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



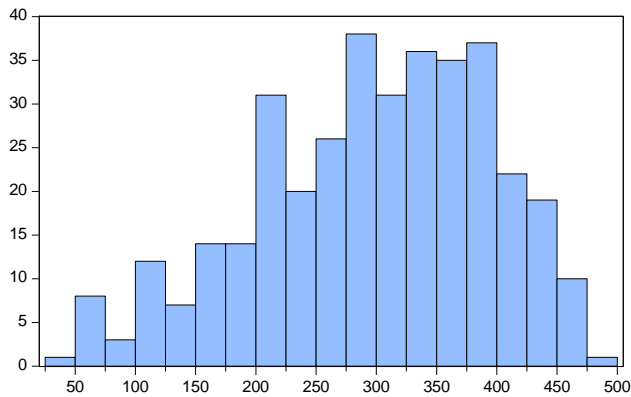
| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 364 | |
| Mean | 24.25243 |
| Median | 24.14800 |
| Maximum | 52.29500 |
| Minimum | 18.68600 |
| Std. Dev. | 3.673123 |
| Skewness | 2.397217 |
| Kurtosis | 16.62478 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3164.090 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



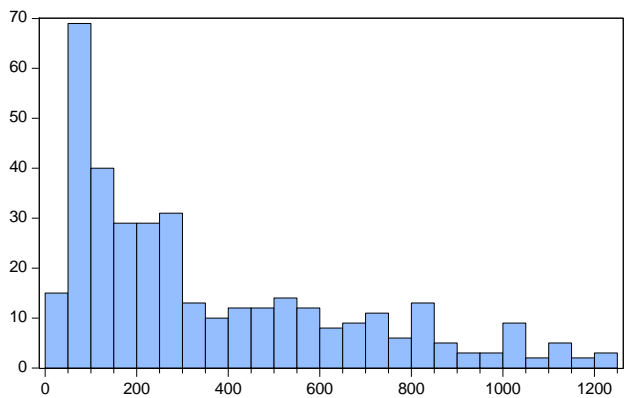
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 69.48624 |
| Median | 68.54417 |
| Maximum | 135.8646 |
| Minimum | 22.78792 |
| Std. Dev. | 16.73624 |
| Skewness | 0.327676 |
| Kurtosis | 3.579456 |
| Jarque-Bera | 11.63827 |
| Probability | 0.002970 |



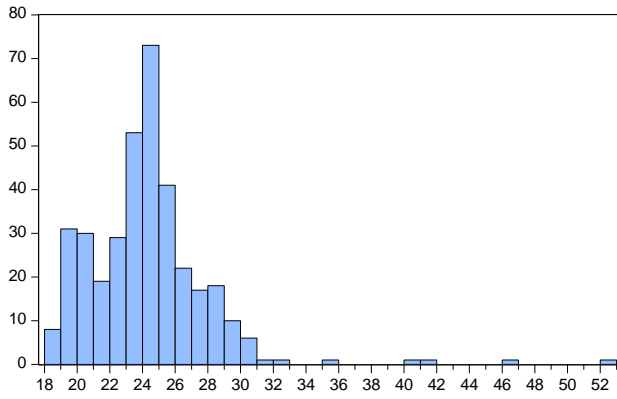
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: LOAD | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 2015.646 |
| Median | 1995.542 |
| Maximum | 2540.333 |
| Minimum | 1552.375 |
| Std. Dev. | 185.6830 |
| Skewness | 0.237149 |
| Kurtosis | 2.818329 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3.923193 |
| Probability | 0.140634 |



| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 297.2585 |
| Median | 304.2000 |
| Maximum | 488.1538 |
| Minimum | 47.60000 |
| Std. Dev. | 97.09441 |
| Skewness | -0.463395 |
| Kurtosis | 2.606250 |
| Jarque-Bera | 15.42093 |
| Probability | 0.000448 |

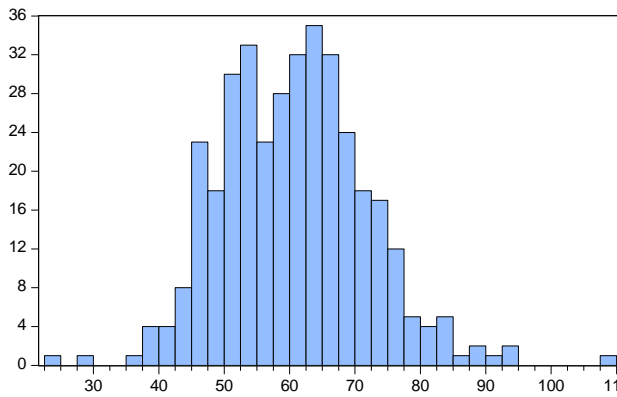


| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 359.1374 |
| Median | 250.2083 |
| Maximum | 1221.083 |
| Minimum | 16.12500 |
| Std. Dev. | 305.0165 |
| Skewness | 1.021368 |
| Kurtosis | 3.033295 |
| Jarque-Bera | 63.47769 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

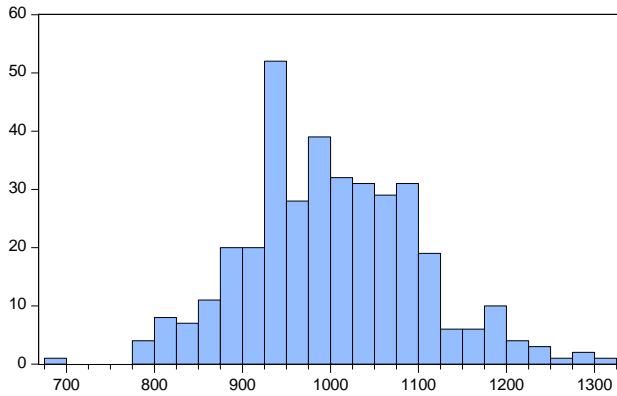


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 364 | |
| Mean | 24.25243 |
| Median | 24.14800 |
| Maximum | 52.29500 |
| Minimum | 18.68600 |
| Std. Dev. | 3.673123 |
| Skewness | 2.397217 |
| Kurtosis | 16.62478 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3164.090 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

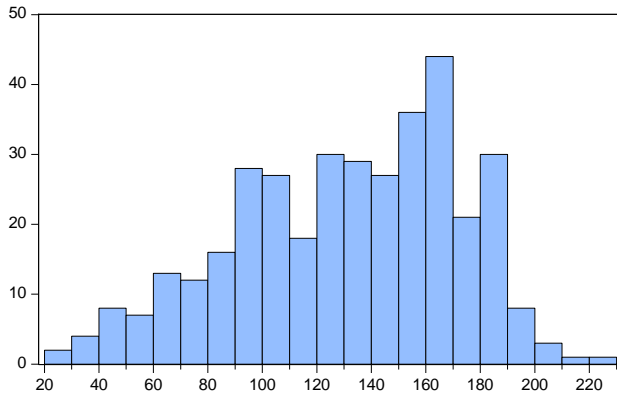
SARDINIA



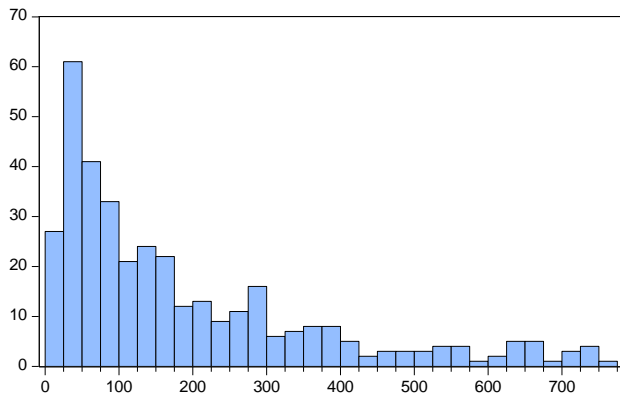
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 60.69124 |
| Median | 60.93948 |
| Maximum | 107.7229 |
| Minimum | 22.78792 |
| Std. Dev. | 11.11699 |
| Skewness | 0.332821 |
| Kurtosis | 3.834545 |
| Jarque-Bera | 17.33056 |
| Probability | 0.000172 |



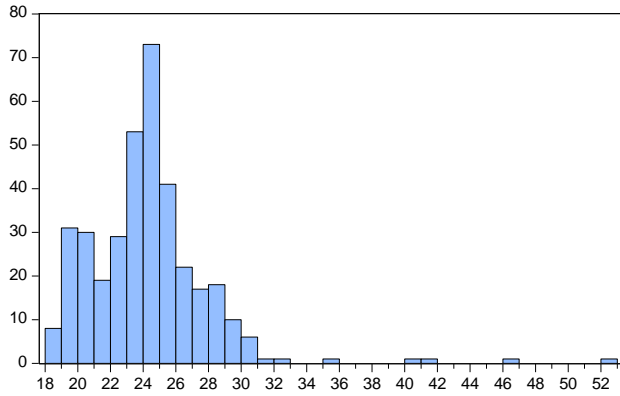
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: LOAD | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 1001.701 |
| Median | 996.0417 |
| Maximum | 1316.583 |
| Minimum | 692.6250 |
| Std. Dev. | 98.97019 |
| Skewness | 0.225721 |
| Kurtosis | 3.195253 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3.679255 |
| Probability | 0.158877 |



| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 130.9516 |
| Median | 135.8462 |
| Maximum | 220.2727 |
| Minimum | 23.18182 |
| Std. Dev. | 41.06586 |
| Skewness | -0.402648 |
| Kurtosis | 2.415140 |
| Jarque-Bera | 15.06482 |
| Probability | 0.000535 |

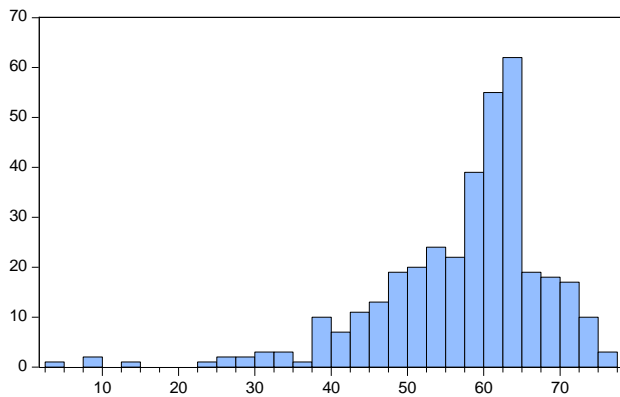


| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 188.4342 |
| Median | 124.9167 |
| Maximum | 750.3750 |
| Minimum | 12.08333 |
| Std. Dev. | 180.9795 |
| Skewness | 1.396425 |
| Kurtosis | 4.191195 |
| Jarque-Bera | 140.2049 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

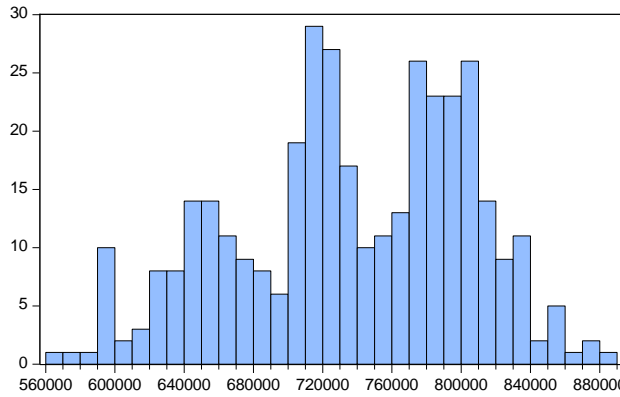


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 364 | |
| Mean | 24.25243 |
| Median | 24.14800 |
| Maximum | 52.29500 |
| Minimum | 18.68600 |
| Std. Dev. | 3.673123 |
| Skewness | 2.397217 |
| Kurtosis | 16.62478 |
| Jarque-Bera | 3164.090 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

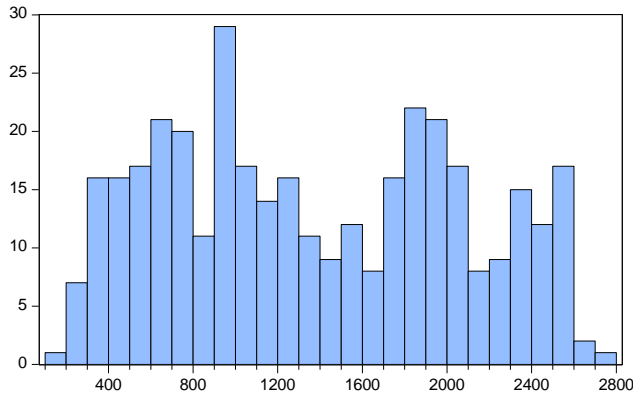
SPAIN



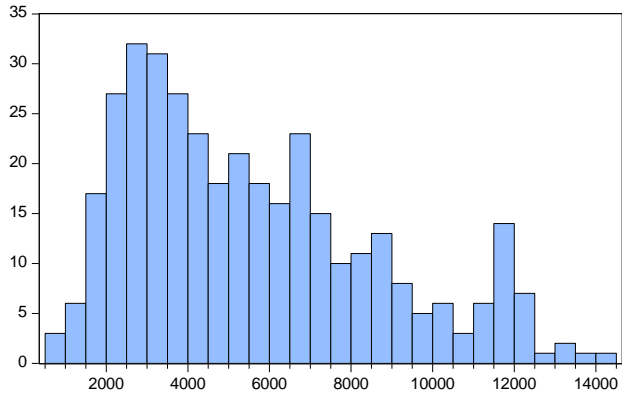
| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 57.29252 |
| Median | 60.04000 |
| Maximum | 75.93000 |
| Minimum | 4.500000 |
| Std. Dev. | 11.04780 |
| Skewness | -1.468541 |
| Kurtosis | 6.609800 |
| Jarque-Bera | 329.3685 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



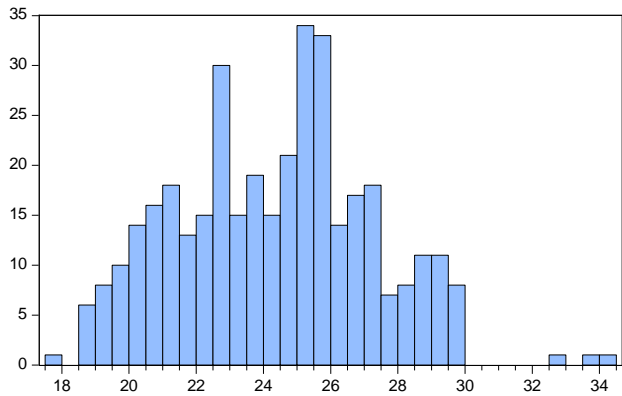
| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Series: DEMAND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 736675.3 |
| Median | 738300.0 |
| Maximum | 880100.0 |
| Minimum | 567400.0 |
| Std. Dev. | 67206.04 |
| Skewness | -0.325185 |
| Kurtosis | 2.344739 |
| Jarque-Bera | 12.96279 |
| Probability | 0.001532 |



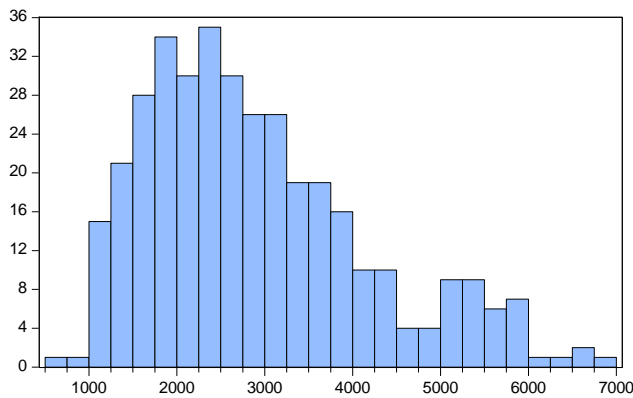
| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: SOLAR | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 1372.701 |
| Median | 1269.083 |
| Maximum | 2726.958 |
| Minimum | 147.3750 |
| Std. Dev. | 688.2230 |
| Skewness | 0.150117 |
| Kurtosis | 1.790218 |
| Jarque-Bera | 23.62939 |
| Probability | 0.000007 |



| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 5584.403 |
| Median | 4963.250 |
| Maximum | 14211.25 |
| Minimum | 710.7083 |
| Std. Dev. | 3035.042 |
| Skewness | 0.717640 |
| Kurtosis | 2.669623 |
| Jarque-Bera | 32.98958 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: GAS_PRICE | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 24.31652 |
| Median | 24.63000 |
| Maximum | 34.32000 |
| Minimum | 17.54000 |
| Std. Dev. | 2.896067 |
| Skewness | 0.190192 |
| Kurtosis | 2.806114 |
| Jarque-Bera | 2.772241 |
| Probability | 0.250043 |



| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Series: HYDRO | |
| Sample 1 365 | |
| Observations 365 | |
| Mean | 2901.364 |
| Median | 2635.875 |
| Maximum | 6752.417 |
| Minimum | 742.2500 |
| Std. Dev. | 1257.033 |
| Skewness | 0.856606 |
| Kurtosis | 3.181073 |
| Jarque-Bera | 45.13653 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

SPEARMAN TEST

NORTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 362

| Correlation Probability | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | -0.059872 0.2559 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| WIND | -0.046622 0.3765 | -0.196021 0.0002 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.152068 0.0037 | 0.157306 0.0027 | -0.195748 0.0002 | 1.000000 ----- |

CENTRAL NORTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 362

| Correlation Probability | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | -0.034885 0.5082 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| WIND | 0.069798 0.1852 | -0.415187 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.123209 0.0190 | 0.208011 0.0001 | -0.093519 0.0756 | 1.000000 ----- |

CENTRAL SOUTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 362

| Correlation Probability | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | -0.091012 0.0838 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| WIND | 0.044007 0.4038 | -0.223501 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.064734 0.2192 | 0.162973 0.0019 | -0.129645 0.0136 | 1.000000 ----- |

SOUTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 364

| Correlation Probability | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | 0.168593 0.0012 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| WIND | -0.084247 0.1086 | -0.221560 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.384726 0.0000 | 0.019571 0.7098 | -0.142308 0.0065 | 1.000000 ----- |

SICILY

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 364

| Correlation Probability | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | 0.099556 0.0577 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| WIND | -0.121725 0.0202 | -0.377141 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.200207 0.0001 | 0.043136 0.4119 | -0.223559 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- |

SARDINIA

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 364

| Correlation Probability | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| SOLAR | -0.108584 0.0384 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| WIND | -0.293840 0.0000 | -0.249752 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.191881 0.0002 | 0.121585 0.0203 | -0.140225 0.0074 | 1.000000 ----- |

SPAIN

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365

| Correlation Probability | DEMAND | SOLAR | WIND | HYDRO | GAS_PRICE |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| DEMAND | 1.000000 ----- | | | | |
| SOLAR | -0.006453 0.9022 | 1.000000 ----- | | | |
| WIND | 0.118715 0.0233 | -0.363190 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| HYDRO | 0.251266 0.0000 | 0.122136 0.0196 | -0.050734 0.3338 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.131907 0.0117 | 0.026210 0.6177 | -0.247557 0.0000 | -0.370557 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- |

UNIT ROOT TEST

NORTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -2.1516 | -3.5936 | -2.8467 | -3.1056 | -3.2645 |
| | Prob. | 0.2248 | 0.0064 | 0.0529 | 0.0270 | 0.0174 |
| | | n0 | *** | * | ** | ** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.9078 | -9.6788 | -8.0080 | -4.0038 | -5.4072 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

CENTRAL NORTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -2.1109 | -3.1081 | -1.7084 | -5.0506 | -3.2645 |
| | Prob. | 0.2406 | 0.0269 | 0.4262 | 0.0000 | 0.0174 |
| | | n0 | ** | n0 | *** | ** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.4643 | -8.6862 | -10.7333 | -9.5777 | -5.4072 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

CENTRAL SOUTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -2.4128 | -3.1418 | -2.3113 | -10.4353 | -3.2645 |
| | Prob. | 0.1389 | 0.0245 | 0.1690 | 0.0000 | 0.0174 |
| | | n0 | ** | n0 | *** | ** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.0654 | -11.4956 | -11.3196 | -10.4238 | -5.4072 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

SOUTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| | Prob. | 0.0857 | 0.3528 | 0.0034 | 0.0000 | 0.0377 |
| | | * | n0 | *** | *** | ** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

SICILY

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| | Prob. | 0.0041 | 0.1256 | 0.3487 | 0.0000 | 0.0377 |
| | | *** | n0 | n0 | *** | ** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

SARDINIA

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| | Prob. | 0.2152 | 0.1098 | 0.0017 | 0.0586 | 0.0377 |
| | | n0 | n0 | *** | * | ** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND | GAS_PRICE |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |

SPAIN

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | DEMAND | SOLAR | WIND | HYDRO | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -1.7247 | -2.2069 | -2.3518 | -2.8579 | -1.9826 | -1.6634 |
| | Prob. | 0.4179 | 0.2043 | 0.1565 | 0.0514 | 0.2946 | 0.4490 |
| | | n0 | n0 | n0 | * | n0 | n0 |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | DEMAND | SOLAR | WIND | HYDRO | GAS_PRICE |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.1758 | -14.0592 | -4.4969 | -7.6375 | -5.5620 | -2.5793 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0982 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | * |

RESULTS

NORTH

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 22.82470 | 2.988521 | 7.637457 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.001581 | 0.000125 | 12.65182 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.014379 | 4.775469 | 0.212415 | 0.8319 |
| DAY=3 | -3.055967 | 3.558260 | -0.858838 | 0.3911 |
| DAY=4 | -2.463384 | 3.346926 | -0.736014 | 0.4623 |
| DAY=5 | -2.953840 | 3.547436 | -0.832669 | 0.4056 |
| DAY=6 | -1.972222 | 3.481499 | -0.566486 | 0.5715 |
| DAY=7 | -4.098495 | 3.526947 | -1.162052 | 0.2461 |
| DAY=8 | -4.814854 | 3.330016 | -1.445895 | 0.1492 |
| DAY=9 | -4.134983 | 3.404395 | -1.214601 | 0.2254 |
| DAY=10 | -2.631593 | 3.428708 | -0.767517 | 0.4433 |
| DAY=11 | -1.675287 | 3.453498 | -0.485099 | 0.6279 |
| DAY=12 | -3.459316 | 3.551354 | -0.974084 | 0.3307 |
| DAY=13 | -1.797177 | 3.422282 | -0.525140 | 0.5998 |
| DAY=14 | -2.721071 | 3.354353 | -0.811206 | 0.4178 |
| DAY=15 | -1.904845 | 3.195536 | -0.596096 | 0.5515 |
| DAY=16 | -1.993136 | 3.193373 | -0.624148 | 0.5330 |
| DAY=17 | 0.007644 | 3.479852 | 0.002197 | 0.9982 |
| DAY=18 | -2.373596 | 3.200933 | -0.741532 | 0.4589 |
| DAY=19 | -2.252258 | 3.330069 | -0.676340 | 0.4993 |
| DAY=20 | -0.839569 | 3.388318 | -0.247783 | 0.8045 |
| DAY=21 | 1.187234 | 3.552815 | 0.334167 | 0.7385 |
| DAY=22 | 0.782762 | 3.603404 | 0.217229 | 0.8282 |
| DAY=23 | -1.381033 | 3.453214 | -0.399927 | 0.6895 |
| DAY=24 | -0.247309 | 3.443252 | -0.071824 | 0.9428 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=25 | -2.236562 | 3.120019 | -0.716842 | 0.4740 |
| DAY=26 | 0.668702 | 4.228427 | 0.158144 | 0.8744 |
| DAY=27 | 2.437238 | 5.140436 | 0.474131 | 0.6357 |
| DAY=28 | -1.237721 | 3.951499 | -0.313228 | 0.7543 |
| DAY=29 | -2.829155 | 3.258321 | -0.868286 | 0.3859 |
| DAY=30 | -0.925536 | 3.409490 | -0.271459 | 0.7862 |
| DAY=31 | -1.874771 | 3.673873 | -0.510298 | 0.6102 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.43796 | 1.194223 | 13.76457 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 14.08633 | 1.322491 | 10.65136 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 3.132233 | 2.690950 | 1.163988 | 0.2453 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.275203 | 1.430839 | -2.289010 | 0.0227 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.439361 | 1.311872 | 4.908526 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.114229 | 1.209949 | 2.573852 | 0.0105 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 6.069507 | 2.047423 | 2.964461 | 0.0033 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.276473 | 1.342470 | 0.950839 | 0.3424 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 15.02210 | 1.430823 | 10.49892 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 24.00523 | 1.405674 | 17.07738 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 24.54920 | 1.473213 | 16.66372 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.739316 | Mean dependent var | 60.71154 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.705314 | S.D. dependent var | 12.04913 |
| S.E. of regression | 6.540870 | Akaike info criterion | 6.704288 |
| Sum squared resid | 13776.12 | Schwarz criterion | 7.163728 |
| Log likelihood | -1180.533 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.886875 |
| F-statistic | 21.74315 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.857818 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 35.51127 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Maximum Likelihood (OPG - BHHH)
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
Convergence achieved after 37 iterations
Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 23.13596 | 3.511917 | 6.587844 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.001592 | 0.000119 | 13.34071 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.163305 | 1.208056 | 0.962956 | 0.3363 |
| DAY=3 | -2.825469 | 2.017261 | -1.400646 | 0.1623 |
| DAY=4 | -2.179518 | 2.341444 | -0.930843 | 0.3526 |
| DAY=5 | -2.650582 | 2.419864 | -1.095344 | 0.2742 |
| DAY=6 | -1.646855 | 2.426921 | -0.678578 | 0.4979 |
| DAY=7 | -3.755479 | 2.859120 | -1.313508 | 0.1900 |
| DAY=8 | -4.461433 | 2.907844 | -1.534275 | 0.1260 |
| DAY=9 | -3.783243 | 2.886284 | -1.310766 | 0.1909 |
| DAY=10 | -2.276353 | 2.653859 | -0.857752 | 0.3917 |
| DAY=11 | -1.318698 | 2.443199 | -0.539742 | 0.5898 |
| DAY=12 | -3.113867 | 2.250951 | -1.383356 | 0.1675 |
| DAY=13 | -1.443967 | 3.049924 | -0.473444 | 0.6362 |
| DAY=14 | -2.359429 | 3.251217 | -0.725706 | 0.4685 |
| DAY=15 | -1.541158 | 3.250043 | -0.474196 | 0.6357 |
| DAY=16 | -1.634638 | 4.059170 | -0.402702 | 0.6874 |
| DAY=17 | 0.365297 | 3.131005 | 0.116671 | 0.9072 |
| DAY=18 | -2.018030 | 3.251868 | -0.620576 | 0.5353 |
| DAY=19 | -1.913493 | 3.274400 | -0.584380 | 0.5594 |
| DAY=20 | -0.501088 | 3.456256 | -0.144980 | 0.8848 |
| DAY=21 | 1.528842 | 2.845474 | 0.537289 | 0.5914 |
| DAY=22 | 1.113704 | 2.466064 | 0.451612 | 0.6519 |
| DAY=23 | -1.073263 | 2.437376 | -0.440335 | 0.6600 |
| DAY=24 | 0.035230 | 2.717867 | 0.012962 | 0.9897 |
| DAY=25 | -2.002161 | 3.356360 | -0.596527 | 0.5512 |
| DAY=26 | 0.787834 | 2.573469 | 0.306137 | 0.7597 |
| DAY=27 | 2.386991 | 2.535268 | 0.941514 | 0.3472 |
| DAY=28 | -1.571862 | 2.313592 | -0.679403 | 0.4974 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=29 | -1.369016 | 3.104318 | -0.441004 | 0.6595 |
| DAY=30 | 0.556461 | 2.569223 | 0.216587 | 0.8287 |
| DAY=31 | 0.288132 | 2.294262 | 0.125588 | 0.9001 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 15.41857 | 3.661269 | 4.211263 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.77108 | 3.537204 | 3.893210 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.127930 | 3.029018 | 0.372375 | 0.7099 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.092249 | 3.172853 | -0.974596 | 0.3305 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.929330 | 3.771701 | 1.572057 | 0.1169 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.179723 | 4.149757 | 0.525265 | 0.5998 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.572783 | 3.113185 | 1.468844 | 0.1429 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.705967 | 3.574477 | 0.197502 | 0.8436 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.10686 | 3.921043 | 3.597731 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 22.56812 | 3.979988 | 5.670400 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 22.96966 | 3.489978 | 6.581606 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.584123 | 0.038478 | 15.18087 | 0.0000 |
| SIGMASQ | 25.22061 | 1.700872 | 14.82804 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.825805 | Mean dependent var | 60.71154 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.801853 | S.D. dependent var | 12.04913 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.363511 | Akaike info criterion | 6.313257 | |
| Sum squared resid | 9205.522 | Schwarz criterion | 6.794066 | |
| Log likelihood | -1107.169 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.504337 | |
| F-statistic | 34.47776 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.207998 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .58 | | | |

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 26.84924 | 3.086853 | 8.697935 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.001585 | 0.000122 | 13.00014 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.003346 | 0.000711 | -4.707855 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.328601 | 4.711090 | 0.282016 | 0.7781 |
| DAY=3 | -2.442038 | 3.553855 | -0.687152 | 0.4925 |
| DAY=4 | -1.345960 | 3.219923 | -0.418010 | 0.6762 |
| DAY=5 | -2.042934 | 3.456863 | -0.590979 | 0.5550 |
| DAY=6 | -1.716346 | 3.405310 | -0.504021 | 0.6146 |
| DAY=7 | -3.413236 | 3.465580 | -0.984896 | 0.3254 |
| DAY=8 | -3.418854 | 3.184051 | -1.073743 | 0.2837 |
| DAY=9 | -2.758045 | 3.277584 | -0.841487 | 0.4007 |
| DAY=10 | -1.406307 | 3.391058 | -0.414711 | 0.6786 |
| DAY=11 | -1.156692 | 3.265318 | -0.354236 | 0.7234 |
| DAY=12 | -2.565633 | 3.524116 | -0.728022 | 0.4671 |
| DAY=13 | -0.581230 | 3.289518 | -0.176692 | 0.8599 |
| DAY=14 | -0.925897 | 3.246883 | -0.285165 | 0.7757 |
| DAY=15 | -1.007056 | 3.126677 | -0.322085 | 0.7476 |
| DAY=16 | -0.785281 | 3.129112 | -0.250960 | 0.8020 |
| DAY=17 | 1.034522 | 3.359302 | 0.307957 | 0.7583 |
| DAY=18 | -1.081334 | 3.201650 | -0.337743 | 0.7358 |
| DAY=19 | -0.819413 | 3.223874 | -0.254170 | 0.7995 |
| DAY=20 | 0.526314 | 3.284246 | 0.160254 | 0.8728 |
| DAY=21 | 2.816553 | 3.509702 | 0.802505 | 0.4229 |
| DAY=22 | 2.009910 | 3.591836 | 0.559577 | 0.5762 |
| DAY=23 | -0.031484 | 3.263862 | -0.009646 | 0.9923 |
| DAY=24 | 1.266119 | 3.379846 | 0.374608 | 0.7082 |
| DAY=25 | -1.089940 | 3.046232 | -0.357799 | 0.7207 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=26 | 2.312379 | 4.264649 | 0.542220 | 0.5880 |
| DAY=27 | 3.607033 | 5.138628 | 0.701945 | 0.4832 |
| DAY=28 | 0.023288 | 3.924368 | 0.005934 | 0.9953 |
| DAY=29 | -1.913293 | 3.259003 | -0.587079 | 0.5576 |
| DAY=30 | 0.076279 | 3.436485 | 0.022197 | 0.9823 |
| DAY=31 | -1.413373 | 3.726251 | -0.379302 | 0.7047 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 17.45466 | 1.049004 | 16.63927 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 11.09912 | 1.361040 | 8.154882 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.697716 | 2.659215 | 0.262377 | 0.7932 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.552641 | 1.296305 | -4.283438 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.449842 | 1.161482 | 6.414083 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.200654 | 1.051401 | 3.995292 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.854938 | 1.798072 | 2.143929 | 0.0328 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.538647 | 1.276209 | 1.205639 | 0.2288 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.16783 | 1.374700 | 8.851264 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 23.09686 | 1.328790 | 17.38187 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 25.53407 | 1.355489 | 18.83754 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.751753 | Mean dependent var | 60.71154 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.718498 | S.D. dependent var | 12.04913 |
| S.E. of regression | 6.392875 | Akaike info criterion | 6.660885 |
| Sum squared resid | 13118.90 | Schwarz criterion | 7.131009 |
| Log likelihood | -1171.611 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.847718 |
| F-statistic | 22.60616 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.889447 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 39.01797 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 25.59284 | 3.409239 | 7.506907 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.001588 | 0.000112 | 14.20701 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.002280 | 0.000680 | -3.350779 | 0.0009 |
| DAY=2 | 1.619845 | 2.597929 | 0.623514 | 0.5334 |
| DAY=3 | -2.024094 | 2.581443 | -0.784094 | 0.4336 |
| DAY=4 | -0.958604 | 2.639726 | -0.363145 | 0.7167 |
| DAY=5 | -1.520264 | 2.805787 | -0.541831 | 0.5883 |
| DAY=6 | -0.940585 | 2.815191 | -0.334111 | 0.7385 |
| DAY=7 | -2.746816 | 2.700114 | -1.017296 | 0.3098 |
| DAY=8 | -2.963067 | 2.678884 | -1.106083 | 0.2695 |
| DAY=9 | -2.290363 | 2.705114 | -0.846679 | 0.3978 |
| DAY=10 | -0.885100 | 2.895572 | -0.305674 | 0.7601 |
| DAY=11 | -0.407622 | 2.979509 | -0.136808 | 0.8913 |
| DAY=12 | -1.939586 | 3.337514 | -0.581147 | 0.5616 |
| DAY=13 | -0.053934 | 2.854054 | -0.018897 | 0.9849 |
| DAY=14 | -0.579273 | 2.691913 | -0.215190 | 0.8298 |
| DAY=15 | -0.373530 | 2.590308 | -0.144203 | 0.8854 |
| DAY=16 | -0.252834 | 2.474671 | -0.102169 | 0.9187 |
| DAY=17 | 1.623961 | 2.805973 | 0.578752 | 0.5632 |
| DAY=18 | -0.577983 | 2.707917 | -0.213442 | 0.8311 |
| DAY=19 | -0.369147 | 2.660681 | -0.138741 | 0.8897 |
| DAY=20 | 0.995654 | 2.602553 | 0.382568 | 0.7023 |
| DAY=21 | 3.199472 | 2.849484 | 1.122825 | 0.2624 |
| DAY=22 | 2.509740 | 3.299581 | 0.760624 | 0.4474 |
| DAY=23 | 0.407674 | 3.077770 | 0.132458 | 0.8947 |
| DAY=24 | 1.621422 | 2.872523 | 0.564459 | 0.5728 |
| DAY=25 | -0.675115 | 2.620876 | -0.257591 | 0.7969 |
| DAY=26 | 2.454839 | 3.507572 | 0.699868 | 0.4845 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=27 | 3.713801 | 3.544496 | 1.047766 | 0.2955 |
| DAY=28 | -0.221881 | 2.971446 | -0.074671 | 0.9405 |
| DAY=29 | -0.338972 | 2.448811 | -0.138423 | 0.8900 |
| DAY=30 | 1.529678 | 2.091699 | 0.731309 | 0.4651 |
| DAY=31 | 0.937798 | 2.247939 | 0.417181 | 0.6768 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 15.97010 | 2.386450 | 6.691989 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 11.80268 | 2.734190 | 4.316701 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.567642 | 4.297180 | -0.132096 | 0.8950 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.558414 | 3.023423 | -1.838451 | 0.0669 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.584347 | 2.422601 | 2.717883 | 0.0069 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.832073 | 2.177851 | 1.300398 | 0.1944 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.974881 | 3.312007 | 0.898211 | 0.3698 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.556754 | 2.373775 | 0.234544 | 0.8147 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 11.96925 | 2.600077 | 4.603423 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 21.81667 | 2.472922 | 8.822222 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 23.72003 | 2.756256 | 8.605888 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.573684 | 0.093003 | 6.168412 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.830437 | Mean dependent var | 60.75378 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.807049 | S.D. dependent var | 12.03863 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.288104 | Akaike info criterion | 6.284087 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8920.531 | Schwarz criterion | 6.765878 | |
| Log likelihood | -1098.704 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.475576 | |
| F-statistic | 35.50706 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.176024 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .57 | | | |

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 27.64515 | 2.942422 | 9.395373 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.001578 | 0.000121 | 13.01969 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.003424 | 0.000704 | -4.861613 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.094676 | 0.076536 | -1.237018 | 0.2170 |
| DAY=2 | 1.356666 | 4.686424 | 0.289488 | 0.7724 |
| DAY=3 | -2.463234 | 3.533335 | -0.697141 | 0.4862 |
| DAY=4 | -1.357240 | 3.216422 | -0.421972 | 0.6733 |
| DAY=5 | -2.109715 | 3.433599 | -0.614432 | 0.5394 |
| DAY=6 | -1.876430 | 3.367848 | -0.557160 | 0.5778 |
| DAY=7 | -3.619578 | 3.423177 | -1.057374 | 0.2911 |
| DAY=8 | -3.624858 | 3.138761 | -1.154869 | 0.2490 |
| DAY=9 | -2.792675 | 3.257258 | -0.857370 | 0.3919 |
| DAY=10 | -1.382262 | 3.358133 | -0.411616 | 0.6809 |
| DAY=11 | -1.249915 | 3.250672 | -0.384510 | 0.7009 |
| DAY=12 | -2.590622 | 3.488501 | -0.742618 | 0.4583 |
| DAY=13 | -0.493015 | 3.270607 | -0.150741 | 0.8803 |
| DAY=14 | -0.862596 | 3.239132 | -0.266305 | 0.7902 |
| DAY=15 | -0.960555 | 3.123871 | -0.307489 | 0.7587 |
| DAY=16 | -0.693508 | 3.122319 | -0.222113 | 0.8244 |
| DAY=17 | 1.177535 | 3.360913 | 0.350362 | 0.7263 |
| DAY=18 | -0.914597 | 3.206475 | -0.285234 | 0.7756 |
| DAY=19 | -0.830461 | 3.206447 | -0.258997 | 0.7958 |
| DAY=20 | 0.657555 | 3.295479 | 0.199532 | 0.8420 |
| DAY=21 | 3.016388 | 3.510567 | 0.859231 | 0.3909 |
| DAY=22 | 2.121576 | 3.587242 | 0.591422 | 0.5547 |
| DAY=23 | 0.034158 | 3.267596 | 0.010453 | 0.9917 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=24 | 1.415943 | 3.392960 | 0.417318 | 0.6767 |
| DAY=25 | -0.800724 | 3.092403 | -0.258932 | 0.7959 |
| DAY=26 | 2.469218 | 4.279951 | 0.576927 | 0.5644 |
| DAY=27 | 3.557910 | 5.110102 | 0.696250 | 0.4868 |
| DAY=28 | 0.006176 | 3.883928 | 0.001590 | 0.9987 |
| DAY=29 | -1.855435 | 3.232278 | -0.574033 | 0.5663 |
| DAY=30 | 0.223347 | 3.441650 | 0.064895 | 0.9483 |
| DAY=31 | -1.356500 | 3.677968 | -0.368818 | 0.7125 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 17.20569 | 1.076610 | 15.98136 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.99700 | 1.354368 | 8.119656 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.819652 | 2.666072 | 0.307438 | 0.7587 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.438905 | 1.300624 | -4.181765 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.154003 | 1.206294 | 5.930563 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 7.474639 | 2.901924 | 2.575753 | 0.0105 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.077180 | 1.827309 | 2.231248 | 0.0264 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.383199 | 1.286005 | 1.075578 | 0.2829 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.19936 | 1.393126 | 8.756823 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 23.17705 | 1.307893 | 17.72090 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 25.42297 | 1.363934 | 18.63944 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.752682 | Mean dependent var | 60.71154 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.718676 | S.D. dependent var | 12.04913 |
| S.E. of regression | 6.390858 | Akaike info criterion | 6.662613 |
| Sum squared resid | 13069.78 | Schwarz criterion | 7.143422 |
| Log likelihood | -1170.927 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.853693 |
| F-statistic | 22.13366 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.894585 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 37.70695 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 25.94298 | 3.437415 | 7.547235 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.001586 | 0.000112 | 14.15129 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.002319 | 0.000690 | -3.358849 | 0.0009 |
| WIND | -0.044122 | 0.074891 | -0.589151 | 0.5562 |
| DAY=2 | 1.641048 | 2.591636 | 0.633209 | 0.5271 |
| DAY=3 | -2.021476 | 2.582564 | -0.782740 | 0.4344 |
| DAY=4 | -0.948689 | 2.654322 | -0.357413 | 0.7210 |
| DAY=5 | -1.535757 | 2.813325 | -0.545887 | 0.5855 |
| DAY=6 | -0.998632 | 2.810935 | -0.355267 | 0.7226 |
| DAY=7 | -2.824824 | 2.688323 | -1.050775 | 0.2942 |
| DAY=8 | -3.039767 | 2.663747 | -1.141162 | 0.2547 |
| DAY=9 | -2.288930 | 2.707817 | -0.845304 | 0.3986 |
| DAY=10 | -0.856813 | 2.900868 | -0.295364 | 0.7679 |
| DAY=11 | -0.433749 | 2.980572 | -0.145525 | 0.8844 |
| DAY=12 | -1.934981 | 3.329340 | -0.581191 | 0.5615 |
| DAY=13 | 0.003423 | 2.849666 | 0.001201 | 0.9990 |
| DAY=14 | -0.532109 | 2.697045 | -0.197293 | 0.8437 |
| DAY=15 | -0.334794 | 2.603578 | -0.128590 | 0.8978 |
| DAY=16 | -0.193407 | 2.494235 | -0.077542 | 0.9382 |
| DAY=17 | 1.706684 | 2.829857 | 0.603099 | 0.5469 |
| DAY=18 | -0.484163 | 2.744887 | -0.176387 | 0.8601 |
| DAY=19 | -0.357706 | 2.662994 | -0.134325 | 0.8932 |
| DAY=20 | 1.072541 | 2.633865 | 0.407212 | 0.6841 |
| DAY=21 | 3.308876 | 2.882391 | 1.147962 | 0.2518 |
| DAY=22 | 2.578523 | 3.338574 | 0.772342 | 0.4405 |
| DAY=23 | 0.455376 | 3.103416 | 0.146734 | 0.8834 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=24 | 1.708679 | 2.914182 | 0.586332 | 0.5581 |
| DAY=25 | -0.523464 | 2.697134 | -0.194081 | 0.8462 |
| DAY=26 | 2.545156 | 3.531056 | 0.720792 | 0.4716 |
| DAY=27 | 3.708979 | 3.546496 | 1.045815 | 0.2964 |
| DAY=28 | -0.212743 | 2.977606 | -0.071448 | 0.9431 |
| DAY=29 | -0.294090 | 2.464948 | -0.119309 | 0.9051 |
| DAY=30 | 1.619754 | 2.128130 | 0.761116 | 0.4472 |
| DAY=31 | 0.977549 | 2.258704 | 0.432792 | 0.6655 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 15.84379 | 2.395586 | 6.613744 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 11.73645 | 2.742055 | 4.280166 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.499435 | 4.271599 | -0.116920 | 0.9070 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.557098 | 3.001160 | -1.851650 | 0.0650 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.430455 | 2.442034 | 2.633238 | 0.0089 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.302339 | 3.341733 | 1.287457 | 0.1989 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.083411 | 3.297633 | 0.935038 | 0.3505 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.461652 | 2.388692 | 0.193266 | 0.8469 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 11.96703 | 2.601563 | 4.599938 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 21.83555 | 2.460249 | 8.875340 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 23.66305 | 2.746115 | 8.616919 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.572427 | 0.092616 | 6.180632 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.830573 | Mean dependent var | 60.75378 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.806598 | S.D. dependent var | 12.03863 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.294287 | Akaike info criterion | 6.288778 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8913.372 | Schwarz criterion | 6.781276 | |
| Log likelihood | -1098.558 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.484524 | |
| F-statistic | 34.64265 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.180291 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .57 | | | |

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 362

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -4.714922 | 4.145280 | -1.137419 | 0.2562 |
| LOAD | 0.001188 | 7.79E-05 | 15.23634 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.002875 | 0.000558 | -5.152769 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.092227 | 0.056977 | -1.618657 | 0.1065 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.660478 | 0.172469 | 9.627685 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 0.583599 | 2.311645 | 0.252460 | 0.8008 |
| DAY=3 | -0.624400 | 1.742265 | -0.358384 | 0.7203 |
| DAY=4 | 1.624166 | 1.719389 | 0.944618 | 0.3456 |
| DAY=5 | 0.023377 | 1.476584 | 0.015832 | 0.9874 |
| DAY=6 | 1.665989 | 1.571934 | 1.059834 | 0.2900 |
| DAY=7 | -0.097710 | 1.703609 | -0.057355 | 0.9543 |
| DAY=8 | -0.516896 | 1.543791 | -0.334823 | 0.7380 |
| DAY=9 | 0.583359 | 1.600367 | 0.364516 | 0.7157 |
| DAY=10 | 1.692695 | 1.733592 | 0.976409 | 0.3296 |
| DAY=11 | 1.770865 | 1.860481 | 0.951832 | 0.3419 |
| DAY=12 | 0.663553 | 1.662624 | 0.399100 | 0.6901 |
| DAY=13 | 2.116490 | 1.728064 | 1.224775 | 0.2216 |
| DAY=14 | 1.185963 | 1.679295 | 0.706227 | 0.4806 |
| DAY=15 | 1.244111 | 1.413631 | 0.880081 | 0.3795 |
| DAY=16 | 1.418539 | 1.400304 | 1.013022 | 0.3118 |
| DAY=17 | 3.362032 | 1.845337 | 1.821906 | 0.0694 |
| DAY=18 | 1.243127 | 1.570029 | 0.791786 | 0.4291 |
| DAY=19 | 1.329261 | 1.424902 | 0.932879 | 0.3516 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=20 | 2.923066 | 1.613953 | 1.811122 | 0.0711 |
| DAY=21 | 4.690603 | 2.034407 | 2.305637 | 0.0218 |
| DAY=22 | 3.494629 | 2.298831 | 1.520177 | 0.1295 |
| DAY=23 | 1.649694 | 1.621018 | 1.017690 | 0.3096 |
| DAY=24 | 3.198270 | 1.731692 | 1.846904 | 0.0657 |
| DAY=25 | 0.457071 | 1.390191 | 0.328783 | 0.7425 |
| DAY=26 | 1.602174 | 1.824785 | 0.878007 | 0.3806 |
| DAY=27 | 3.872417 | 2.237652 | 1.730571 | 0.0845 |
| DAY=28 | 0.732311 | 1.700585 | 0.430623 | 0.6670 |
| DAY=29 | 1.017983 | 1.601790 | 0.635528 | 0.5255 |
| DAY=30 | 2.871544 | 1.892797 | 1.517091 | 0.1302 |
| DAY=31 | 1.640045 | 1.994947 | 0.822100 | 0.4116 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 11.41636 | 1.152441 | 9.906246 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.243859 | 1.400892 | 4.457058 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.040508 | 1.407164 | 0.739436 | 0.4602 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.993607 | 1.262835 | -0.786807 | 0.4320 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.360525 | 1.152036 | 3.785060 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.805944 | 2.257129 | 2.129229 | 0.0340 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.630457 | 1.278225 | 2.057899 | 0.0404 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.753871 | 1.189073 | -0.633998 | 0.5265 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.393565 | 1.440899 | 5.825227 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 15.09302 | 1.398306 | 10.79379 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 14.10710 | 1.688725 | 8.353701 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.888944 | Mean dependent var | 60.82267 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.873129 | S.D. dependent var | 12.02631 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.283640 | Akaike info criterion | 5.865725 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5798.465 | Schwarz criterion | 6.360243 | |
| Log likelihood | -1015.696 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.062314 | |
| F-statistic | 56.20923 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.615639 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 54.19303 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 4 365
Included observations: 358 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 5 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -4.755340 | 4.409260 | -1.078489 | 0.2817 |
| LOAD | 0.001221 | 8.33E-05 | 14.65442 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.002683 | 0.000586 | -4.582629 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.090952 | 0.061953 | -1.468083 | 0.1431 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.608028 | 0.185746 | 8.657111 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 0.991386 | 2.103574 | 0.471286 | 0.6378 |
| DAY=3 | -0.944939 | 1.577179 | -0.599133 | 0.5495 |
| DAY=4 | 1.248557 | 1.785357 | 0.699332 | 0.4849 |
| DAY=5 | 0.141383 | 1.495924 | 0.094512 | 0.9248 |
| DAY=6 | 1.872823 | 1.551026 | 1.207473 | 0.2282 |
| DAY=7 | 0.111614 | 1.635254 | 0.068255 | 0.9456 |
| DAY=8 | -0.328284 | 1.540738 | -0.213070 | 0.8314 |
| DAY=9 | 0.753046 | 1.617674 | 0.465512 | 0.6419 |
| DAY=10 | 1.883292 | 1.773917 | 1.061657 | 0.2892 |
| DAY=11 | 2.008916 | 1.936866 | 1.037199 | 0.3004 |
| DAY=12 | 0.847871 | 1.803810 | 0.470045 | 0.6387 |
| DAY=13 | 2.313618 | 1.662973 | 1.391254 | 0.1651 |
| DAY=14 | 1.380699 | 1.596253 | 0.864963 | 0.3877 |
| DAY=15 | 1.494066 | 1.406301 | 1.062408 | 0.2889 |
| DAY=16 | 1.642513 | 1.368384 | 1.200330 | 0.2309 |
| DAY=17 | 3.594131 | 1.855441 | 1.937076 | 0.0536 |
| DAY=18 | 1.457790 | 1.579170 | 0.923137 | 0.3567 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=19 | 1.510093 | 1.409860 | 1.071094 | 0.2850 |
| DAY=20 | 3.109744 | 1.590335 | 1.955401 | 0.0514 |
| DAY=21 | 4.897141 | 1.977004 | 2.477052 | 0.0138 |
| DAY=22 | 3.738368 | 2.308392 | 1.619469 | 0.1064 |
| DAY=23 | 1.872168 | 1.576636 | 1.187444 | 0.2360 |
| DAY=24 | 3.420068 | 1.705992 | 2.004739 | 0.0459 |
| DAY=25 | 0.734416 | 1.411067 | 0.520468 | 0.6031 |
| DAY=26 | 1.886421 | 1.776828 | 1.061679 | 0.2892 |
| DAY=27 | 4.151388 | 2.257828 | 1.838664 | 0.0669 |
| DAY=28 | 1.006164 | 1.637722 | 0.614368 | 0.5394 |
| DAY=29 | 1.371833 | 1.494978 | 0.917628 | 0.3595 |
| DAY=30 | 3.684199 | 1.739078 | 2.118478 | 0.0349 |
| DAY=31 | 1.925732 | 1.738635 | 1.107611 | 0.2689 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 11.59876 | 1.310553 | 8.850283 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.762089 | 1.624059 | 4.163696 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.242011 | 1.724703 | 0.720130 | 0.4720 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -1.131683 | 1.482439 | -0.763393 | 0.4458 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.441304 | 1.327989 | 3.344384 | 0.0009 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.823841 | 2.486087 | 1.940335 | 0.0532 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.783103 | 1.540044 | 1.807157 | 0.0717 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.604073 | 1.391053 | -0.434256 | 0.6644 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.696968 | 1.649301 | 5.273125 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 15.43736 | 1.570684 | 9.828426 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 14.48297 | 1.852899 | 7.816387 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.177037 | 0.063090 | 2.806081 | 0.0053 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.894395 | Mean dependent var | 60.93280 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.878775 | S.D. dependent var | 12.03389 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.189889 | Akaike info criterion | 5.825055 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5459.657 | Schwarz criterion | 6.334511 | |
| Log likelihood | -995.6849 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.027666 | |
| F-statistic | 57.25940 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.965644 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .18 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 0.008474 | Prob. F(2,309) | 0.9916 |
| Obs*R-squared | 0.019636 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.9902 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 4 365

Included observations: 358

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.003833 | 2.868746 | -0.001336 | 0.9989 |
| LOAD | -6.31E-07 | 8.40E-05 | -0.007513 | 0.9940 |
| SOLAR | -9.25E-07 | 0.000603 | -0.001532 | 0.9988 |
| WIND | -9.61E-05 | 0.060819 | -0.001580 | 0.9987 |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.000847 | 0.095081 | 0.008907 | 0.9929 |
| DAY=2 | 0.006781 | 1.655649 | 0.004096 | 0.9967 |
| DAY=3 | 0.013145 | 1.847864 | 0.007113 | 0.9943 |
| DAY=4 | 0.046046 | 1.880982 | 0.024480 | 0.9805 |
| DAY=5 | 0.042293 | 1.833083 | 0.023072 | 0.9816 |
| DAY=6 | 0.020870 | 1.807903 | 0.011544 | 0.9908 |
| DAY=7 | 0.013128 | 1.804231 | 0.007276 | 0.9942 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=8 | 0.010998 | 1.811616 | 0.006071 | 0.9952 |
| DAY=9 | 0.011041 | 1.810482 | 0.006099 | 0.9951 |
| DAY=10 | 0.010742 | 1.805233 | 0.005950 | 0.9953 |
| DAY=11 | 0.010326 | 1.795244 | 0.005752 | 0.9954 |
| DAY=12 | 0.011089 | 1.806924 | 0.006137 | 0.9951 |
| DAY=13 | 0.010703 | 1.806190 | 0.005926 | 0.9953 |
| DAY=14 | 0.010267 | 1.814663 | 0.005658 | 0.9955 |
| DAY=15 | 0.009945 | 1.794111 | 0.005543 | 0.9956 |
| DAY=16 | 0.010233 | 1.801676 | 0.005680 | 0.9955 |
| DAY=17 | 0.010268 | 1.800405 | 0.005703 | 0.9955 |
| DAY=18 | 0.010398 | 1.806760 | 0.005755 | 0.9954 |
| DAY=19 | 0.010813 | 1.814314 | 0.005960 | 0.9952 |
| DAY=20 | 0.010856 | 1.813286 | 0.005987 | 0.9952 |
| DAY=21 | 0.010340 | 1.815694 | 0.005695 | 0.9955 |
| DAY=22 | 0.009927 | 1.801185 | 0.005511 | 0.9956 |
| DAY=23 | 0.010177 | 1.804645 | 0.005639 | 0.9955 |
| DAY=24 | 0.010083 | 1.808487 | 0.005576 | 0.9956 |
| DAY=25 | 0.009477 | 1.806322 | 0.005246 | 0.9958 |
| DAY=26 | 0.009051 | 1.813318 | 0.004992 | 0.9960 |
| DAY=27 | 0.009292 | 1.795145 | 0.005176 | 0.9959 |
| DAY=28 | 0.009355 | 1.781417 | 0.005251 | 0.9958 |
| DAY=29 | 0.010777 | 1.864499 | 0.005780 | 0.9954 |
| DAY=30 | 0.007511 | 1.800911 | 0.004171 | 0.9967 |
| DAY=31 | -0.032922 | 1.953802 | -0.016850 | 0.9866 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.014163 | 1.383726 | -0.010236 | 0.9918 |
| MONTH="Dec" | -0.017448 | 1.485517 | -0.011745 | 0.9906 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.018679 | 1.478766 | -0.012632 | 0.9899 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.001670 | 1.500177 | -0.001113 | 0.9991 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.012531 | 1.395636 | -0.008979 | 0.9928 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.011212 | 2.578649 | -0.004348 | 0.9965 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.011092 | 1.425502 | -0.007781 | 0.9938 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.013752 | 1.337483 | -0.010282 | 0.9918 |
| MONTH="Nov" | -0.015997 | 1.482701 | -0.010789 | 0.9914 |
| MONTH="Oct" | -0.015893 | 1.432414 | -0.011095 | 0.9912 |
| MONTH="Sept" | -0.019555 | 1.499008 | -0.013046 | 0.9896 |
| AR(1) | -0.044225 | 0.347670 | -0.127205 | 0.8989 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.045692 | 0.353142 | 0.129388 | 0.8971 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.007070 | 0.086606 | 0.081632 | 0.9350 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.000055 | Mean dependent var | 1.83E-09 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.155276 | S.D. dependent var | 3.910646 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.203311 | Akaike info criterion | 5.836173 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5459.357 | Schwarz criterion | 6.367308 | |
| Log likelihood | -995.6750 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.047406 | |
| F-statistic | 0.000353 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.966655 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | | |

CENTRAL NORTH

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 18.22222 | 3.807517 | 4.785855 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.009363 | 0.000762 | 12.29313 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.891712 | 5.103507 | 0.370669 | 0.7111 |
| DAY=3 | -2.705416 | 3.900124 | -0.693675 | 0.4884 |
| DAY=4 | -1.449735 | 3.820778 | -0.379435 | 0.7046 |
| DAY=5 | -2.045560 | 3.840932 | -0.532569 | 0.5947 |
| DAY=6 | -1.196317 | 3.743459 | -0.319575 | 0.7495 |
| DAY=7 | -3.541890 | 3.784075 | -0.935999 | 0.3500 |
| DAY=8 | -4.422420 | 3.643599 | -1.213750 | 0.2257 |
| DAY=9 | -2.770498 | 3.728400 | -0.743080 | 0.4580 |
| DAY=10 | -1.704611 | 3.767127 | -0.452496 | 0.6512 |
| DAY=11 | -1.944104 | 3.726230 | -0.521735 | 0.6022 |
| DAY=12 | -3.234894 | 3.930044 | -0.823119 | 0.4110 |
| DAY=13 | -2.029929 | 3.900446 | -0.520435 | 0.6031 |
| DAY=14 | -2.809955 | 3.780894 | -0.743199 | 0.4579 |
| DAY=15 | -2.119496 | 3.599175 | -0.588884 | 0.5564 |
| DAY=16 | -1.901751 | 3.618283 | -0.525595 | 0.5995 |
| DAY=17 | 0.460901 | 3.796017 | 0.121417 | 0.9034 |
| DAY=18 | -1.753339 | 3.585941 | -0.488948 | 0.6252 |
| DAY=19 | -1.614726 | 3.786877 | -0.426400 | 0.6701 |
| DAY=20 | -0.513152 | 3.761421 | -0.136425 | 0.8916 |
| DAY=21 | 1.662539 | 3.939328 | 0.422036 | 0.6733 |
| DAY=22 | 1.332802 | 3.974980 | 0.335298 | 0.7376 |
| DAY=23 | -0.637483 | 3.804526 | -0.167559 | 0.8670 |
| DAY=24 | 0.538562 | 3.756517 | 0.143367 | 0.8861 |
| DAY=25 | -1.627495 | 3.506247 | -0.464170 | 0.6428 |
| DAY=26 | 1.660708 | 4.384356 | 0.378780 | 0.7051 |
| DAY=27 | 3.221104 | 5.366833 | 0.600187 | 0.5488 |
| DAY=28 | -0.492710 | 4.287397 | -0.114921 | 0.9086 |
| DAY=29 | -2.363817 | 3.651331 | -0.647385 | 0.5178 |
| DAY=30 | -0.172855 | 3.717731 | -0.046495 | 0.9629 |
| DAY=31 | -1.256010 | 3.942040 | -0.318619 | 0.7502 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.41798 | 1.138891 | 14.41576 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.76012 | 1.284752 | 10.71033 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 3.265460 | 2.579863 | 1.265750 | 0.2065 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.036690 | 1.350505 | -2.248560 | 0.0252 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.611640 | 1.215401 | 5.439882 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.295365 | 1.162232 | 4.556202 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.390467 | 1.979883 | 1.712458 | 0.0878 |
| MONTH="May" | 4.120696 | 1.356386 | 3.037995 | 0.0026 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 15.31004 | 1.361143 | 11.24793 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 24.50977 | 1.300602 | 18.84495 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 26.02803 | 1.449622 | 17.95504 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.733058 | Mean dependent var | 61.06357 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.698239 | S.D. dependent var | 11.87164 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.521415 | Akaike info criterion | 6.698330 | |
| Sum squared resid | 13694.29 | Schwarz criterion | 7.157770 | |
| Log likelihood | -1179.445 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.880918 | |
| F-statistic | 21.05368 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.869687 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 35.84368 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Date: 03/25/20 Time: 12:28
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 19.14702 | 4.003893 | 4.782100 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.008832 | 0.000651 | 13.56473 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.301348 | 2.895603 | 0.794773 | 0.4273 |
| DAY=3 | -2.025456 | 2.742223 | -0.738618 | 0.4607 |
| DAY=4 | -0.677011 | 2.916766 | -0.232110 | 0.8166 |
| DAY=5 | -1.127503 | 2.946461 | -0.382663 | 0.7022 |
| DAY=6 | -0.279818 | 2.987186 | -0.093673 | 0.9254 |
| DAY=7 | -2.620909 | 2.841058 | -0.922512 | 0.3570 |
| DAY=8 | -3.521725 | 2.875392 | -1.224781 | 0.2216 |
| DAY=9 | -1.843335 | 2.900707 | -0.635478 | 0.5256 |
| DAY=10 | -0.789679 | 2.952814 | -0.267433 | 0.7893 |
| DAY=11 | -1.032140 | 3.006947 | -0.343252 | 0.7316 |
| DAY=12 | -2.203347 | 3.287797 | -0.670159 | 0.5032 |
| DAY=13 | -1.042762 | 3.023229 | -0.344917 | 0.7304 |
| DAY=14 | -1.899049 | 2.870412 | -0.661595 | 0.5087 |
| DAY=15 | -1.234989 | 2.825358 | -0.437109 | 0.6623 |
| DAY=16 | -0.960441 | 2.749602 | -0.349302 | 0.7271 |
| DAY=17 | 1.388188 | 3.019842 | 0.459689 | 0.6461 |
| DAY=18 | -0.803771 | 2.910918 | -0.276123 | 0.7826 |
| DAY=19 | -0.547294 | 2.947598 | -0.185675 | 0.8528 |
| DAY=20 | 0.492985 | 2.875751 | 0.171428 | 0.8640 |
| DAY=21 | 2.580467 | 3.187809 | 0.809480 | 0.4188 |
| DAY=22 | 2.226597 | 3.435256 | 0.648160 | 0.5173 |
| DAY=23 | 0.247276 | 3.232698 | 0.076492 | 0.9391 |
| DAY=24 | 1.305702 | 3.016346 | 0.432875 | 0.6654 |
| DAY=25 | -1.019609 | 2.883954 | -0.353546 | 0.7239 |
| DAY=26 | 2.255102 | 3.606773 | 0.625241 | 0.5323 |
| DAY=27 | 3.563145 | 3.820495 | 0.932640 | 0.3517 |
| DAY=28 | -0.596829 | 3.357959 | -0.177736 | 0.8590 |
| DAY=29 | -0.704637 | 2.730214 | -0.258088 | 0.7965 |
| DAY=30 | 1.464335 | 2.282662 | 0.641503 | 0.5217 |
| DAY=31 | 1.291571 | 2.448447 | 0.527506 | 0.5982 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.77193 | 2.575181 | 6.512911 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 14.44077 | 2.942798 | 4.907155 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 2.190703 | 4.407539 | 0.497035 | 0.6195 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -2.723302 | 3.300366 | -0.825152 | 0.4099 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.854879 | 2.621882 | 2.995893 | 0.0030 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.901541 | 2.553620 | 1.919448 | 0.0558 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.465632 | 3.624550 | 1.232051 | 0.2188 |
| MONTH="May" | 4.010504 | 2.666417 | 1.504080 | 0.1335 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 15.30560 | 2.725967 | 5.614742 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 24.39323 | 2.641530 | 9.234506 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 25.10801 | 3.070955 | 8.175963 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.581680 | 0.093026 | 6.252861 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.820227 | Mean dependent var | 61.10682 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.796070 | S.D. dependent var | 11.85915 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.355431 | Akaike info criterion | 6.307025 | |
| Sum squared resid | 9177.804 | Schwarz criterion | 6.778109 | |
| Log likelihood | -1103.878 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.494259 | |
| F-statistic | 33.95395 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.148898 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .58 | | | |

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 20.18809 | 4.645064 | 4.346138 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.009306 | 0.000771 | 12.06955 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.004124 | 0.003818 | -1.080024 | 0.2809 |
| DAY=2 | 2.143976 | 5.056266 | 0.424024 | 0.6718 |
| DAY=3 | -2.526573 | 3.831423 | -0.659435 | 0.5101 |
| DAY=4 | -1.217832 | 3.720218 | -0.327355 | 0.7436 |
| DAY=5 | -1.733328 | 3.728797 | -0.464849 | 0.6424 |
| DAY=6 | -1.045143 | 3.655467 | -0.285912 | 0.7751 |
| DAY=7 | -3.228941 | 3.706404 | -0.871179 | 0.3843 |
| DAY=8 | -3.917990 | 3.518812 | -1.113441 | 0.2664 |
| DAY=9 | -2.354748 | 3.603349 | -0.653489 | 0.5139 |
| DAY=10 | -1.060726 | 3.650976 | -0.290532 | 0.7716 |
| DAY=11 | -1.597913 | 3.601704 | -0.443655 | 0.6576 |
| DAY=12 | -2.869366 | 3.850574 | -0.745179 | 0.4567 |
| DAY=13 | -1.513253 | 3.769797 | -0.401415 | 0.6884 |
| DAY=14 | -2.305461 | 3.647231 | -0.632113 | 0.5278 |
| DAY=15 | -1.592830 | 3.475041 | -0.458363 | 0.6470 |
| DAY=16 | -1.604226 | 3.533810 | -0.453965 | 0.6502 |
| DAY=17 | 0.714201 | 3.708447 | 0.192588 | 0.8474 |
| DAY=18 | -1.201265 | 3.488867 | -0.344314 | 0.7308 |
| DAY=19 | -1.155122 | 3.686901 | -0.313304 | 0.7543 |
| DAY=20 | 0.040293 | 3.631385 | 0.011096 | 0.9912 |
| DAY=21 | 2.235955 | 3.832463 | 0.583425 | 0.5600 |
| DAY=22 | 1.707494 | 3.918460 | 0.435756 | 0.6633 |
| DAY=23 | -0.073430 | 3.664532 | -0.020038 | 0.9840 |
| DAY=24 | 1.031275 | 3.649818 | 0.282555 | 0.7777 |
| DAY=25 | -1.058910 | 3.388350 | -0.312515 | 0.7549 |
| DAY=26 | 2.426406 | 4.225370 | 0.574247 | 0.5662 |
| DAY=27 | 4.044913 | 5.046593 | 0.801514 | 0.4234 |
| DAY=28 | 0.102479 | 4.185384 | 0.024485 | 0.9805 |
| DAY=29 | -1.822874 | 3.505524 | -0.520000 | 0.6034 |
| DAY=30 | 0.265510 | 3.603721 | 0.073676 | 0.9413 |
| DAY=31 | -1.005212 | 3.876485 | -0.259310 | 0.7956 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.77302 | 1.168316 | 14.35657 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 12.85006 | 1.446202 | 8.885386 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 2.690232 | 2.911387 | 0.924038 | 0.3562 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.846998 | 1.444858 | -2.662544 | 0.0081 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.112835 | 1.333217 | 5.335091 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.604518 | 1.188399 | 4.716022 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.968740 | 1.901290 | 1.561434 | 0.1194 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.907255 | 1.345122 | 2.904759 | 0.0039 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.55863 | 1.444820 | 10.07644 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 24.30419 | 1.270443 | 19.13049 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 26.35348 | 1.479652 | 17.81060 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.734891 | Mean dependent var | 61.06357 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.699378 | S.D. dependent var | 11.87164 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.509106 | Akaike info criterion | 6.696921 | |
| Sum squared resid | 13600.27 | Schwarz criterion | 7.167045 | |
| Log likelihood | -1178.188 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.883754 | |
| F-statistic | 20.69351 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.859082 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 36.29908 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 8 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 21.89166 | 4.498793 | 4.866118 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.008715 | 0.000680 | 12.82425 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.005182 | 0.002893 | -1.791325 | 0.0742 |
| DAY=2 | 2.624680 | 2.841162 | 0.923805 | 0.3563 |
| DAY=3 | -1.785912 | 2.740878 | -0.651584 | 0.5151 |
| DAY=4 | -0.370015 | 2.884122 | -0.128294 | 0.8980 |
| DAY=5 | -0.710776 | 2.889221 | -0.246009 | 0.8058 |
| DAY=6 | -0.067097 | 2.879918 | -0.023298 | 0.9814 |
| DAY=7 | -2.205165 | 2.762023 | -0.798388 | 0.4252 |
| DAY=8 | -2.867287 | 2.810902 | -1.020059 | 0.3085 |
| DAY=9 | -1.298158 | 2.800664 | -0.463518 | 0.6433 |
| DAY=10 | 0.041161 | 2.899737 | 0.014195 | 0.9887 |
| DAY=11 | -0.575561 | 2.918138 | -0.197236 | 0.8438 |
| DAY=12 | -1.712460 | 3.209941 | -0.533486 | 0.5941 |
| DAY=13 | -0.365619 | 2.946183 | -0.124099 | 0.9013 |
| DAY=14 | -1.243541 | 2.791615 | -0.445456 | 0.6563 |
| DAY=15 | -0.553797 | 2.740109 | -0.202108 | 0.8400 |
| DAY=16 | -0.562406 | 2.683641 | -0.209568 | 0.8341 |
| DAY=17 | 1.729534 | 2.978896 | 0.580596 | 0.5619 |
| DAY=18 | -0.085053 | 2.864721 | -0.029690 | 0.9763 |
| DAY=19 | 0.065256 | 2.898913 | 0.022510 | 0.9821 |
| DAY=20 | 1.218739 | 2.840709 | 0.429026 | 0.6682 |
| DAY=21 | 3.324757 | 3.113912 | 1.067711 | 0.2865 |
| DAY=22 | 2.720721 | 3.408863 | 0.798132 | 0.4254 |
| DAY=23 | 0.981550 | 3.188081 | 0.307881 | 0.7584 |
| DAY=24 | 1.946162 | 2.981096 | 0.652834 | 0.5143 |
| DAY=25 | -0.286506 | 2.839931 | -0.100885 | 0.9197 |
| DAY=26 | 3.254477 | 3.434910 | 0.947471 | 0.3441 |
| DAY=27 | 4.651013 | 3.610683 | 1.288126 | 0.1986 |
| DAY=28 | 0.233785 | 3.140966 | 0.074431 | 0.9407 |
| DAY=29 | 0.077120 | 2.591872 | 0.029755 | 0.9763 |
| DAY=30 | 2.059100 | 2.217020 | 0.928769 | 0.3537 |
| DAY=31 | 1.633952 | 2.378976 | 0.686830 | 0.4927 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 17.11494 | 2.538270 | 6.742758 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.24234 | 2.967778 | 4.462039 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.479279 | 4.626754 | 0.319723 | 0.7494 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.809684 | 3.369163 | -1.130751 | 0.2590 |
| MONTH="July" | 8.387672 | 2.628765 | 3.190727 | 0.0016 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.079536 | 2.535112 | 2.003673 | 0.0460 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.639770 | 3.516544 | 1.035042 | 0.3014 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.485616 | 2.716552 | 1.283103 | 0.2004 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.16244 | 2.789985 | 5.076169 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 23.97844 | 2.635003 | 9.099966 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 25.31690 | 3.054112 | 8.289448 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.588072 | 0.097084 | 6.057376 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.823161 | Mean dependent var | 61.10682 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.798770 | S.D. dependent var | 11.85915 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.319859 | Akaike info criterion | 6.296061 | |
| Sum squared resid | 9027.988 | Schwarz criterion | 6.777852 | |
| Log likelihood | -1100.883 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.487551 | |
| F-statistic | 33.74782 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.135308 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .59 | | | |

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 20.69207 | 4.745050 | 4.360770 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.009350 | 0.000767 | 12.19803 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.023875 | 0.022472 | -1.062419 | 0.2888 |
| SOLAR | -0.004319 | 0.003889 | -1.110580 | 0.2676 |
| DAY=2 | 2.181869 | 5.058367 | 0.431339 | 0.6665 |
| DAY=3 | -2.378066 | 3.823751 | -0.621920 | 0.5344 |
| DAY=4 | -1.136952 | 3.717226 | -0.305860 | 0.7599 |
| DAY=5 | -1.834546 | 3.689112 | -0.497287 | 0.6193 |
| DAY=6 | -1.248552 | 3.637932 | -0.343204 | 0.7317 |
| DAY=7 | -3.417981 | 3.680884 | -0.928576 | 0.3538 |
| DAY=8 | -4.064468 | 3.468813 | -1.171717 | 0.2422 |
| DAY=9 | -2.501218 | 3.565798 | -0.701447 | 0.4835 |
| DAY=10 | -1.223372 | 3.601632 | -0.339672 | 0.7343 |
| DAY=11 | -1.743483 | 3.562268 | -0.489430 | 0.6249 |
| DAY=12 | -2.957187 | 3.807574 | -0.776659 | 0.4379 |
| DAY=13 | -1.538838 | 3.739428 | -0.411517 | 0.6810 |
| DAY=14 | -2.430664 | 3.627411 | -0.670082 | 0.5033 |
| DAY=15 | -1.530424 | 3.469931 | -0.441053 | 0.6595 |
| DAY=16 | -1.611413 | 3.515660 | -0.458353 | 0.6470 |
| DAY=17 | 0.668382 | 3.681377 | 0.181558 | 0.8560 |
| DAY=18 | -1.157997 | 3.473123 | -0.333417 | 0.7390 |
| DAY=19 | -1.201904 | 3.651826 | -0.329124 | 0.7423 |
| DAY=20 | 0.051476 | 3.614645 | 0.014241 | 0.9886 |
| DAY=21 | 2.327822 | 3.808500 | 0.611217 | 0.5415 |
| DAY=22 | 1.842493 | 3.921619 | 0.469830 | 0.6388 |
| DAY=23 | 0.000589 | 3.660248 | 0.000161 | 0.9999 |
| DAY=24 | 1.013668 | 3.649274 | 0.277772 | 0.7814 |
| DAY=25 | -1.056011 | 3.374995 | -0.312893 | 0.7546 |
| DAY=26 | 2.488092 | 4.222285 | 0.589276 | 0.5561 |
| DAY=27 | 3.995148 | 5.040373 | 0.792629 | 0.4286 |
| DAY=28 | 0.034804 | 4.146336 | 0.008394 | 0.9933 |
| DAY=29 | -1.856879 | 3.462108 | -0.536344 | 0.5921 |
| DAY=30 | 0.225344 | 3.583429 | 0.062885 | 0.9499 |
| DAY=31 | -1.012553 | 3.820296 | -0.265046 | 0.7911 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.60537 | 1.152595 | 14.40695 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 12.92264 | 1.425741 | 9.063811 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 2.860553 | 2.896465 | 0.987601 | 0.3241 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.806934 | 1.452538 | -2.620885 | 0.0092 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.826423 | 1.292918 | 5.279857 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.434294 | 1.160564 | 4.682460 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.239703 | 1.848071 | 1.753019 | 0.0806 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.669153 | 1.368946 | 2.680276 | 0.0077 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.64066 | 1.437273 | 10.18642 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 24.44869 | 1.258473 | 19.42726 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 26.12995 | 1.444557 | 18.08856 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.735684 | Mean dependent var | 61.06357 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.699340 | S.D. dependent var | 11.87164 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.509508 | Akaike info criterion | 6.699404 | |
| Sum squared resid | 13559.58 | Schwarz criterion | 7.180213 | |
| Log likelihood | -1177.641 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.890484 | |
| F-statistic | 20.24254 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.852327 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 35.94387 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 8 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 22.77780 | 4.584498 | 4.968439 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.008812 | 0.000681 | 12.94142 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.040347 | 0.020013 | -2.015996 | 0.0446 |
| SOLAR | -0.005646 | 0.002963 | -1.905811 | 0.0576 |
| DAY=2 | 2.707215 | 2.824826 | 0.958365 | 0.3386 |
| DAY=3 | -1.503559 | 2.738772 | -0.548990 | 0.5834 |
| DAY=4 | -0.199309 | 2.889549 | -0.068976 | 0.9451 |
| DAY=5 | -0.859471 | 2.873337 | -0.299120 | 0.7650 |
| DAY=6 | -0.397343 | 2.870326 | -0.138431 | 0.8900 |
| DAY=7 | -2.502673 | 2.745044 | -0.911706 | 0.3626 |
| DAY=8 | -3.081296 | 2.748169 | -1.121218 | 0.2630 |
| DAY=9 | -1.514507 | 2.766121 | -0.547520 | 0.5844 |
| DAY=10 | -0.196230 | 2.878160 | -0.068179 | 0.9457 |
| DAY=11 | -0.790597 | 2.893749 | -0.273209 | 0.7849 |
| DAY=12 | -1.828506 | 3.155757 | -0.579419 | 0.5627 |
| DAY=13 | -0.365162 | 2.897547 | -0.126025 | 0.8998 |
| DAY=14 | -1.417384 | 2.762808 | -0.513023 | 0.6083 |
| DAY=15 | -0.393136 | 2.729245 | -0.144046 | 0.8856 |
| DAY=16 | -0.533867 | 2.656872 | -0.200938 | 0.8409 |
| DAY=17 | 1.688649 | 2.943075 | 0.573770 | 0.5665 |
| DAY=18 | 0.039665 | 2.845433 | 0.013940 | 0.9889 |
| DAY=19 | 0.022968 | 2.862304 | 0.008024 | 0.9936 |
| DAY=20 | 1.283677 | 2.813311 | 0.456287 | 0.6485 |
| DAY=21 | 3.535823 | 3.065157 | 1.153554 | 0.2495 |
| DAY=22 | 3.002334 | 3.433101 | 0.874526 | 0.3825 |
| DAY=23 | 1.158933 | 3.195356 | 0.362693 | 0.7171 |
| DAY=24 | 1.960631 | 2.974012 | 0.659255 | 0.5102 |
| DAY=25 | -0.231281 | 2.856614 | -0.080963 | 0.9355 |
| DAY=26 | 3.415414 | 3.391502 | 1.007051 | 0.3147 |
| DAY=27 | 4.619064 | 3.561300 | 1.297016 | 0.1956 |
| DAY=28 | 0.173261 | 3.085864 | 0.056147 | 0.9553 |
| DAY=29 | 0.102426 | 2.556226 | 0.040069 | 0.9681 |
| DAY=30 | 2.070884 | 2.200231 | 0.941212 | 0.3473 |
| DAY=31 | 1.622464 | 2.340229 | 0.693293 | 0.4886 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.80461 | 2.580280 | 6.512706 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.33236 | 2.939479 | 4.535618 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.816831 | 4.618377 | 0.393392 | 0.6943 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.871063 | 3.348423 | -1.156085 | 0.2485 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.956160 | 2.663073 | 2.987586 | 0.0030 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.694905 | 2.534458 | 1.852430 | 0.0649 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.094880 | 3.481584 | 1.176154 | 0.2404 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.953216 | 2.768412 | 1.066755 | 0.2869 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.17117 | 2.752190 | 5.149055 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 24.17599 | 2.590625 | 9.332104 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 24.86773 | 3.081071 | 8.071132 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.593986 | 0.098730 | 6.016269 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.825104 | Mean dependent var | 61.10682 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.800354 | S.D. dependent var | 11.85915 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.298874 | Akaike info criterion | 6.290511 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8928.826 | Schwarz criterion | 6.783008 | |
| Log likelihood | -1098.873 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.486256 | |
| F-statistic | 33.33822 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.147387 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .59 | | | |

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 362

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -8.779490 | 4.452162 | -1.971961 | 0.0495 |
| LOAD | 0.006582 | 0.000456 | 14.44049 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.064595 | 0.014222 | -4.542021 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.008102 | 0.001930 | -4.197721 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.784382 | 0.176677 | 10.09971 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.111224 | 2.322679 | 0.908961 | 0.3641 |
| DAY=3 | 0.036345 | 1.661973 | 0.021868 | 0.9826 |
| DAY=4 | 2.671215 | 2.101093 | 1.271345 | 0.2045 |
| DAY=5 | 0.726995 | 1.543031 | 0.471147 | 0.6379 |
| DAY=6 | 2.321394 | 1.641521 | 1.414173 | 0.1583 |
| DAY=7 | 0.535510 | 1.722784 | 0.310840 | 0.7561 |
| DAY=8 | -0.209501 | 1.563214 | -0.134019 | 0.8935 |
| DAY=9 | 1.470306 | 1.622345 | 0.906285 | 0.3655 |
| DAY=10 | 2.522666 | 1.798655 | 1.402529 | 0.1617 |
| DAY=11 | 1.579903 | 1.714944 | 0.921256 | 0.3576 |
| DAY=12 | 0.990176 | 1.730121 | 0.572316 | 0.5675 |
| DAY=13 | 2.058180 | 1.948699 | 1.056182 | 0.2917 |
| DAY=14 | 0.375362 | 1.824340 | 0.205752 | 0.8371 |
| DAY=15 | 1.600537 | 1.586079 | 1.009116 | 0.3137 |
| DAY=16 | 1.275832 | 1.626553 | 0.784377 | 0.4334 |
| DAY=17 | 3.420169 | 1.937690 | 1.765075 | 0.0785 |
| DAY=18 | 2.125675 | 1.581804 | 1.343829 | 0.1800 |
| DAY=19 | 1.951716 | 1.661909 | 1.174382 | 0.2411 |
| DAY=20 | 3.338745 | 1.743147 | 1.915354 | 0.0563 |
| DAY=21 | 5.149524 | 2.040308 | 2.523896 | 0.0121 |
| DAY=22 | 4.173955 | 2.417002 | 1.726915 | 0.0852 |
| DAY=23 | 2.622870 | 1.817692 | 1.442967 | 0.1500 |
| DAY=24 | 3.563071 | 1.855358 | 1.920422 | 0.0557 |
| DAY=25 | 0.922139 | 1.660288 | 0.555409 | 0.5790 |
| DAY=26 | 2.597765 | 1.840997 | 1.411064 | 0.1592 |
| DAY=27 | 5.065658 | 2.194117 | 2.308746 | 0.0216 |
| DAY=28 | 1.404335 | 1.859780 | 0.755108 | 0.4507 |
| DAY=29 | 1.550846 | 1.667222 | 0.930198 | 0.3530 |
| DAY=30 | 3.408334 | 1.914182 | 1.780570 | 0.0759 |
| DAY=31 | 2.448403 | 1.746512 | 1.401881 | 0.1619 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 10.82999 | 1.159441 | 9.340698 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.936666 | 1.261754 | 5.497636 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 2.746083 | 1.382657 | 1.986091 | 0.0479 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 0.170579 | 1.271007 | 0.134207 | 0.8933 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.382971 | 1.164540 | 3.763693 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.934615 | 1.066527 | 2.751562 | 0.0063 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.154660 | 1.085044 | 1.985781 | 0.0479 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.628989 | 1.237807 | 0.508148 | 0.6117 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 9.615500 | 1.299899 | 7.397111 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 15.75292 | 1.362331 | 11.56321 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 13.90460 | 1.744870 | 7.968846 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.893896 | Mean dependent var | 61.17761 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.878787 | S.D. dependent var | 11.84360 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.123434 | Akaike info criterion | 5.789491 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5372.856 | Schwarz criterion | 6.284010 | |
| Log likelihood | -1001.898 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.986081 | |
| F-statistic | 59.16041 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.657490 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 61.51888 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 4 365
Included observations: 358 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 5 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -8.655460 | 4.769751 | -1.814657 | 0.0705 |
| LOAD | 0.006648 | 0.000502 | 13.24698 | 0.0000 |
| WIND | -0.064743 | 0.014879 | -4.351371 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.007684 | 0.001912 | -4.017984 | 0.0001 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.738622 | 0.191094 | 9.098276 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.422126 | 2.197224 | 1.102357 | 0.2712 |
| DAY=3 | -0.067021 | 1.646774 | -0.040698 | 0.9676 |
| DAY=4 | 2.114124 | 2.141298 | 0.987310 | 0.3243 |
| DAY=5 | 0.804636 | 1.556459 | 0.516966 | 0.6055 |
| DAY=6 | 2.476079 | 1.641828 | 1.508123 | 0.1325 |
| DAY=7 | 0.683485 | 1.680478 | 0.406721 | 0.6845 |
| DAY=8 | -0.069695 | 1.588436 | -0.043876 | 0.9650 |
| DAY=9 | 1.615248 | 1.645048 | 0.981885 | 0.3269 |
| DAY=10 | 2.653152 | 1.816419 | 1.460650 | 0.1451 |
| DAY=11 | 1.746726 | 1.776545 | 0.983215 | 0.3263 |
| DAY=12 | 1.146913 | 1.794908 | 0.638981 | 0.5233 |
| DAY=13 | 2.215223 | 1.894578 | 1.169244 | 0.2432 |
| DAY=14 | 0.544018 | 1.749959 | 0.310875 | 0.7561 |
| DAY=15 | 1.772895 | 1.591552 | 1.113941 | 0.2662 |
| DAY=16 | 1.469227 | 1.604919 | 0.915453 | 0.3607 |
| DAY=17 | 3.617326 | 1.954130 | 1.851119 | 0.0651 |
| DAY=18 | 2.292308 | 1.598321 | 1.434198 | 0.1525 |
| DAY=19 | 2.125361 | 1.648168 | 1.289530 | 0.1982 |
| DAY=20 | 3.504359 | 1.747911 | 2.004884 | 0.0458 |
| DAY=21 | 5.329674 | 2.041715 | 2.610391 | 0.0095 |
| DAY=22 | 4.386038 | 2.412898 | 1.817747 | 0.0701 |
| DAY=23 | 2.807797 | 1.744528 | 1.609488 | 0.1085 |
| DAY=24 | 3.746817 | 1.834500 | 2.042419 | 0.0420 |
| DAY=25 | 1.113950 | 1.693653 | 0.657721 | 0.5112 |
| DAY=26 | 2.829150 | 1.782448 | 1.587227 | 0.1135 |
| DAY=27 | 5.258297 | 2.301963 | 2.284266 | 0.0230 |
| DAY=28 | 1.602617 | 1.821840 | 0.879669 | 0.3797 |
| DAY=29 | 1.829275 | 1.631224 | 1.121413 | 0.2630 |
| DAY=30 | 3.977466 | 1.859303 | 2.139224 | 0.0332 |
| DAY=31 | 2.619102 | 1.722723 | 1.520327 | 0.1294 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 11.23438 | 1.309821 | 8.577033 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 7.534350 | 1.432153 | 5.260856 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 3.140443 | 1.642612 | 1.911859 | 0.0568 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 0.342164 | 1.465240 | 0.233521 | 0.8155 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.751600 | 1.324372 | 3.587814 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.197890 | 1.218646 | 2.624133 | 0.0091 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.549364 | 1.245275 | 2.047230 | 0.0415 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.992067 | 1.427487 | 0.694975 | 0.4876 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 10.04978 | 1.455474 | 6.904812 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 16.30181 | 1.513397 | 10.77167 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 14.45223 | 1.901102 | 7.602026 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.158790 | 0.066743 | 2.379122 | 0.0180 |
| R-squared | 0.897850 | Mean dependent var | 61.29230 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.882741 | S.D. dependent var | 11.84535 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.056210 | Akaike info criterion | 5.760205 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5116.832 | Schwarz criterion | 6.269660 | |
| Log likelihood | -984.0766 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.962816 | |
| F-statistic | 59.42504 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.954687 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 0.062895 | Prob. F(2,309) | 0.9391 |
| Obs*R-squared | 0.145677 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.9298 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 03/25/20 Time: 12:33

Sample: 4 365

Included observations: 358

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.008257 | 2.769080 | -0.002982 | 0.9976 |
| LOAD | -6.23E-06 | 0.000504 | -0.012362 | 0.9901 |
| WIND | -2.25E-05 | 0.013867 | -0.001621 | 0.9987 |
| SOLAR | -7.62E-05 | 0.001862 | -0.040926 | 0.9674 |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.004638 | 0.092368 | 0.050214 | 0.9600 |
| DAY=2 | -0.026814 | 1.617511 | -0.016577 | 0.9868 |
| DAY=3 | 0.012450 | 1.788199 | 0.006963 | 0.9944 |
| DAY=4 | 0.013831 | 1.791941 | 0.007718 | 0.9938 |
| DAY=5 | 0.048022 | 1.779387 | 0.026988 | 0.9785 |
| DAY=6 | 0.011656 | 1.747746 | 0.006669 | 0.9947 |
| DAY=7 | 0.002553 | 1.745632 | 0.001463 | 0.9988 |
| DAY=8 | 0.002160 | 1.748196 | 0.001236 | 0.9990 |
| DAY=9 | 0.000259 | 1.745478 | 0.000149 | 0.9999 |
| DAY=10 | 0.003487 | 1.756621 | 0.001985 | 0.9984 |
| DAY=11 | -0.002642 | 1.738587 | -0.001520 | 0.9988 |
| DAY=12 | -0.001648 | 1.748661 | -0.000943 | 0.9992 |
| DAY=13 | -0.000359 | 1.748380 | -0.000205 | 0.9998 |
| DAY=14 | -0.001530 | 1.742293 | -0.000878 | 0.9993 |
| DAY=15 | -0.001645 | 1.741292 | -0.000945 | 0.9992 |
| DAY=16 | -0.005758 | 1.733262 | -0.003322 | 0.9974 |
| DAY=17 | -0.006487 | 1.731409 | -0.003746 | 0.9970 |
| DAY=18 | -0.000973 | 1.746335 | -0.000557 | 0.9996 |
| DAY=19 | -0.002654 | 1.752462 | -0.001514 | 0.9988 |
| DAY=20 | -0.000970 | 1.751412 | -0.000554 | 0.9996 |
| DAY=21 | -0.002137 | 1.745651 | -0.001224 | 0.9990 |
| DAY=22 | -0.006977 | 1.735298 | -0.004021 | 0.9968 |
| DAY=23 | -0.002719 | 1.744744 | -0.001558 | 0.9988 |
| DAY=24 | -0.003088 | 1.737183 | -0.001777 | 0.9986 |
| DAY=25 | -0.003166 | 1.738776 | -0.001821 | 0.9985 |
| DAY=26 | -0.005828 | 1.753774 | -0.003323 | 0.9974 |
| DAY=27 | -0.001840 | 1.757008 | -0.001047 | 0.9992 |
| DAY=28 | -0.006794 | 1.728934 | -0.003930 | 0.9969 |
| DAY=29 | -0.031230 | 1.809888 | -0.017255 | 0.9862 |
| DAY=30 | -0.020983 | 1.745974 | -0.012018 | 0.9904 |
| DAY=31 | -0.046603 | 1.903527 | -0.024482 | 0.9805 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.032123 | 1.311708 | -0.024490 | 0.9805 |
| MONTH="Dec" | -0.073554 | 1.388037 | -0.052992 | 0.9578 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.066863 | 1.370592 | -0.048784 | 0.9611 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.034284 | 1.407273 | -0.024362 | 0.9806 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.033946 | 1.348591 | -0.025172 | 0.9799 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.030685 | 1.307181 | -0.023475 | 0.9813 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.027276 | 1.329943 | -0.020509 | 0.9837 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.041329 | 1.286691 | -0.032120 | 0.9744 |
| MONTH="Nov" | -0.052652 | 1.364632 | -0.038583 | 0.9692 |
| MONTH="Oct" | -0.059786 | 1.364714 | -0.043808 | 0.9651 |
| MONTH="Sept" | -0.055130 | 1.438197 | -0.038333 | 0.9694 |
| AR(1) | -0.068966 | 0.382480 | -0.180312 | 0.8570 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| RESID(-1) | 0.073870 | 0.387890 | 0.190441 | 0.8491 |
| RESID(-2) | -0.006986 | 0.087194 | -0.080116 | 0.9362 |
| R-squared | 0.000407 | Mean dependent var | 4.94E-09 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.154870 | S.D. dependent var | 3.785877 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.068487 | Akaike info criterion | 5.770971 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5114.750 | Schwarz criterion | 6.302105 | |
| Log likelihood | -984.0038 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.982204 | |
| F-statistic | 0.002621 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.961790 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | | |

CENTRAL SOUTH

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 16.13053 | 5.317372 | 3.033553 | 0.0026 |
| LOAD | 0.007496 | 0.000864 | 8.679216 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.472117 | 5.221624 | 0.473438 | 0.6362 |
| DAY=3 | -1.005917 | 4.454011 | -0.225845 | 0.8215 |
| DAY=4 | -0.401834 | 4.347358 | -0.092432 | 0.9264 |
| DAY=5 | -0.908697 | 4.335411 | -0.209599 | 0.8341 |
| DAY=6 | -1.563240 | 4.297933 | -0.363719 | 0.7163 |
| DAY=7 | -1.959735 | 4.347135 | -0.450811 | 0.6524 |
| DAY=8 | -3.854116 | 4.093229 | -0.941583 | 0.3471 |
| DAY=9 | -2.339494 | 4.236365 | -0.552241 | 0.5812 |
| DAY=10 | -1.509295 | 4.330982 | -0.348488 | 0.7277 |
| DAY=11 | -1.165865 | 4.298626 | -0.271218 | 0.7864 |
| DAY=12 | -1.862814 | 4.376617 | -0.425629 | 0.6707 |
| DAY=13 | -2.447019 | 4.262756 | -0.574046 | 0.5663 |
| DAY=14 | -2.206039 | 4.211349 | -0.523832 | 0.6008 |
| DAY=15 | -1.435091 | 4.133641 | -0.347174 | 0.7287 |
| DAY=16 | -1.530433 | 4.169905 | -0.367019 | 0.7138 |
| DAY=17 | -1.111028 | 4.171622 | -0.266330 | 0.7902 |
| DAY=18 | -2.042203 | 4.067051 | -0.502134 | 0.6159 |
| DAY=19 | -0.031403 | 4.227323 | -0.007429 | 0.9941 |
| DAY=20 | 0.339596 | 4.244920 | 0.080000 | 0.9363 |
| DAY=21 | 2.249515 | 4.360911 | 0.515836 | 0.6063 |
| DAY=22 | 1.360098 | 4.307207 | 0.315773 | 0.7524 |
| DAY=23 | 0.494799 | 4.318585 | 0.114574 | 0.9089 |
| DAY=24 | 1.525282 | 4.246205 | 0.359211 | 0.7197 |
| DAY=25 | -1.551565 | 4.052245 | -0.382890 | 0.7021 |
| DAY=26 | 2.779014 | 4.792430 | 0.579876 | 0.5624 |
| DAY=27 | 2.895062 | 5.766788 | 0.502023 | 0.6160 |
| DAY=28 | 0.490221 | 4.725118 | 0.103748 | 0.9174 |
| DAY=29 | -1.799625 | 4.078986 | -0.441194 | 0.6594 |
| DAY=30 | 0.112837 | 4.129147 | 0.027327 | 0.9782 |
| DAY=31 | -2.073099 | 4.818498 | -0.430238 | 0.6673 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 14.34079 | 1.369878 | 10.46866 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.20643 | 1.479663 | 6.897812 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.693524 | 2.552597 | -0.271694 | 0.7860 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.955656 | 1.453494 | -4.785472 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.128133 | 1.439109 | 3.563407 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="June" | 6.715378 | 1.517732 | 4.424615 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 0.386249 | 2.004490 | 0.192692 | 0.8473 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.259884 | 1.467864 | 2.220836 | 0.0271 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.67734 | 1.534308 | 8.262579 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 19.16678 | 1.364572 | 14.04600 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 22.79371 | 1.548617 | 14.71875 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.666971 | Mean dependent var | 60.93992 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.623532 | S.D. dependent var | 11.02542 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.764863 | Akaike info criterion | 6.771632 | |
| Sum squared resid | 14735.81 | Schwarz criterion | 7.231072 | |
| Log likelihood | -1192.823 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.954219 | |
| F-statistic | 15.35434 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.834663 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 26.23368 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 9 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 15.32840 | 5.751646 | 2.665046 | 0.0081 |
| LOAD | 0.007476 | 0.000713 | 10.47975 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.671037 | 2.910263 | 0.917799 | 0.3594 |
| DAY=3 | -0.685039 | 2.699628 | -0.253753 | 0.7998 |
| DAY=4 | -0.008407 | 3.017989 | -0.002786 | 0.9978 |
| DAY=5 | -0.468636 | 3.277467 | -0.142987 | 0.8864 |
| DAY=6 | -1.095868 | 3.443123 | -0.318277 | 0.7505 |
| DAY=7 | -1.477713 | 3.294093 | -0.448595 | 0.6540 |
| DAY=8 | -3.364362 | 3.176898 | -1.059008 | 0.2904 |
| DAY=9 | -1.842709 | 3.207360 | -0.574525 | 0.5660 |
| DAY=10 | -1.007420 | 3.330296 | -0.302502 | 0.7625 |
| DAY=11 | -0.663731 | 3.402585 | -0.195067 | 0.8455 |
| DAY=12 | -1.355290 | 3.408417 | -0.397630 | 0.6912 |
| DAY=13 | -1.940338 | 3.255892 | -0.595947 | 0.5516 |
| DAY=14 | -1.701827 | 3.150510 | -0.540175 | 0.5895 |
| DAY=15 | -0.933027 | 3.186369 | -0.292818 | 0.7699 |
| DAY=16 | -1.027571 | 3.156045 | -0.325588 | 0.7449 |
| DAY=17 | -0.608997 | 3.190154 | -0.190899 | 0.8487 |
| DAY=18 | -1.543398 | 3.142718 | -0.491103 | 0.6237 |
| DAY=19 | 0.465824 | 3.199529 | 0.145592 | 0.8843 |
| DAY=20 | 0.828622 | 3.135479 | 0.264273 | 0.7917 |
| DAY=21 | 2.723698 | 3.497984 | 0.778648 | 0.4368 |
| DAY=22 | 1.813530 | 3.552371 | 0.510513 | 0.6100 |
| DAY=23 | 0.913593 | 3.500789 | 0.260968 | 0.7943 |
| DAY=24 | 1.883995 | 3.412425 | 0.552099 | 0.5813 |
| DAY=25 | -1.290052 | 3.276077 | -0.393780 | 0.6940 |
| DAY=26 | 2.890354 | 3.909094 | 0.739392 | 0.4602 |
| DAY=27 | 2.753433 | 4.037390 | 0.681984 | 0.4957 |
| DAY=28 | -0.070566 | 3.561917 | -0.019811 | 0.9842 |
| DAY=29 | -0.624981 | 3.006711 | -0.207862 | 0.8355 |
| DAY=30 | 1.209242 | 2.653633 | 0.455693 | 0.6489 |
| DAY=31 | 0.502722 | 2.997960 | 0.167688 | 0.8669 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 15.13099 | 3.469015 | 4.361754 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.89500 | 3.744013 | 2.909979 | 0.0039 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -1.917712 | 4.949242 | -0.387476 | 0.6987 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.716975 | 3.895640 | -1.467532 | 0.1432 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.195411 | 3.816127 | 1.885527 | 0.0603 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.742298 | 3.577006 | 1.605337 | 0.1094 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.218031 | 4.664396 | 0.475524 | 0.6347 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.528238 | 3.395090 | 1.039218 | 0.2995 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.92587 | 3.578278 | 3.612316 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 19.51675 | 3.354679 | 5.817770 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| MONTH="Sept" AR(1) | 22.26560 0.607520 | 3.787972 0.084500 | 5.877975 7.189617 | 0.0000 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.782416 | Mean dependent var | 60.98315 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.753178 | S.D. dependent var | 11.00958 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.469687 | Akaike info criterion | 6.349245 | |
| Sum squared resid | 9573.591 | Schwarz criterion | 6.820330 | |
| Log likelihood | -1111.563 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.536480 | |
| F-statistic | 26.76037 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.116508 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .61 | | | |

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 24.35576 | 5.188504 | 4.694177 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.007307 | 0.000801 | 9.124496 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.007681 | 0.001275 | -6.022950 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.315931 | 4.813752 | 0.688845 | 0.4914 |
| DAY=3 | -0.134173 | 3.876504 | -0.034612 | 0.9724 |
| DAY=4 | -0.865731 | 3.813190 | -0.227036 | 0.8205 |
| DAY=5 | -1.214753 | 3.756634 | -0.323362 | 0.7466 |
| DAY=6 | -1.893789 | 3.851027 | -0.491762 | 0.6232 |
| DAY=7 | -1.882916 | 3.843024 | -0.489957 | 0.6245 |
| DAY=8 | -3.594182 | 3.562707 | -1.008835 | 0.3138 |
| DAY=9 | -2.315890 | 3.703858 | -0.625264 | 0.5322 |
| DAY=10 | -1.251938 | 3.772397 | -0.331868 | 0.7402 |
| DAY=11 | -1.919762 | 3.788743 | -0.506702 | 0.6127 |
| DAY=12 | -1.469635 | 3.776661 | -0.389136 | 0.6974 |
| DAY=13 | -1.665734 | 3.600406 | -0.462652 | 0.6439 |
| DAY=14 | -2.537865 | 3.577393 | -0.709417 | 0.4786 |
| DAY=15 | -0.882453 | 3.530636 | -0.249942 | 0.8028 |
| DAY=16 | -0.952337 | 3.662078 | -0.260054 | 0.7950 |
| DAY=17 | -1.236060 | 3.686465 | -0.335297 | 0.7376 |
| DAY=18 | -0.800672 | 3.570680 | -0.224235 | 0.8227 |
| DAY=19 | 0.266162 | 3.689447 | 0.072141 | 0.9425 |
| DAY=20 | 0.322397 | 3.794687 | 0.084960 | 0.9323 |
| DAY=21 | 2.406736 | 3.771175 | 0.638193 | 0.5238 |
| DAY=22 | 1.668386 | 3.843032 | 0.434133 | 0.6645 |
| DAY=23 | 1.322891 | 3.628172 | 0.364616 | 0.7156 |
| DAY=24 | 2.320193 | 3.668684 | 0.632432 | 0.5276 |
| DAY=25 | 0.202073 | 3.470264 | 0.058230 | 0.9536 |
| DAY=26 | 5.008906 | 4.409485 | 1.135939 | 0.2568 |
| DAY=27 | 4.355896 | 5.515782 | 0.789715 | 0.4303 |
| DAY=28 | 1.131084 | 4.119618 | 0.274560 | 0.7838 |
| DAY=29 | -0.982012 | 3.482913 | -0.281951 | 0.7782 |
| DAY=30 | 0.364447 | 3.559375 | 0.102391 | 0.9185 |
| DAY=31 | -1.089096 | 4.227042 | -0.257650 | 0.7968 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 14.35679 | 1.299723 | 11.04604 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 9.213623 | 1.248325 | 7.380790 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -1.571189 | 2.447092 | -0.642064 | 0.5213 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -7.704113 | 1.308845 | -5.886194 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.934746 | 1.403264 | 4.229243 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 7.891826 | 1.347247 | 5.857742 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.881959 | 1.910831 | 0.984890 | 0.3254 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.665044 | 1.356662 | 1.227309 | 0.2206 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Nov" | 11.23937 | 1.420253 | 7.913642 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 19.18657 | 1.276628 | 15.02910 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 23.22526 | 1.512135 | 15.35925 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.705683 | Mean dependent var | 60.93992 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.666258 | S.D. dependent var | 11.02542 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.369433 | Akaike info criterion | 6.653538 | |
| Sum squared resid | 13022.87 | Schwarz criterion | 7.123662 | |
| Log likelihood | -1170.271 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.840371 | |
| F-statistic | 17.89912 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.851176 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 29.88062 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 8 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 21.48281 | 5.620786 | 3.822030 | 0.0002 |
| LOAD | 0.007469 | 0.000697 | 10.71234 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.006242 | 0.000999 | -6.246190 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.392206 | 2.939657 | 1.153946 | 0.2494 |
| DAY=3 | 0.070346 | 2.649888 | 0.026547 | 0.9788 |
| DAY=4 | -0.321081 | 2.893812 | -0.110954 | 0.9117 |
| DAY=5 | -0.662144 | 3.015140 | -0.219607 | 0.8263 |
| DAY=6 | -1.307666 | 3.115419 | -0.419740 | 0.6750 |
| DAY=7 | -1.343370 | 2.999663 | -0.447840 | 0.6546 |
| DAY=8 | -3.063610 | 2.830969 | -1.082177 | 0.2800 |
| DAY=9 | -1.740846 | 2.914466 | -0.597312 | 0.5507 |
| DAY=10 | -0.726105 | 3.061586 | -0.237166 | 0.8127 |
| DAY=11 | -1.190011 | 3.142005 | -0.378742 | 0.7051 |
| DAY=12 | -0.980240 | 3.038581 | -0.322598 | 0.7472 |
| DAY=13 | -1.239176 | 2.913744 | -0.425286 | 0.6709 |
| DAY=14 | -1.885968 | 2.792623 | -0.675339 | 0.4999 |
| DAY=15 | -0.384797 | 2.824639 | -0.136229 | 0.8917 |
| DAY=16 | -0.470744 | 2.816979 | -0.167110 | 0.8674 |
| DAY=17 | -0.629015 | 2.929249 | -0.214736 | 0.8301 |
| DAY=18 | -0.448970 | 2.808298 | -0.159873 | 0.8731 |
| DAY=19 | 0.771351 | 2.836836 | 0.271905 | 0.7859 |
| DAY=20 | 0.883642 | 2.888900 | 0.305875 | 0.7599 |
| DAY=21 | 2.938809 | 3.109859 | 0.944998 | 0.3454 |
| DAY=22 | 2.153976 | 3.250691 | 0.662621 | 0.5081 |
| DAY=23 | 1.683837 | 3.210245 | 0.524520 | 0.6003 |
| DAY=24 | 2.661547 | 3.095059 | 0.859934 | 0.3905 |
| DAY=25 | 0.309467 | 2.951741 | 0.104842 | 0.9166 |
| DAY=26 | 4.873012 | 3.641054 | 1.338352 | 0.1817 |
| DAY=27 | 4.144921 | 3.826942 | 1.083090 | 0.2796 |
| DAY=28 | 0.726270 | 3.217785 | 0.225705 | 0.8216 |
| DAY=29 | 0.172447 | 2.737273 | 0.062999 | 0.9498 |
| DAY=30 | 1.480956 | 2.458754 | 0.602320 | 0.5474 |
| DAY=31 | 0.947017 | 2.686473 | 0.352513 | 0.7247 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 14.80287 | 3.322434 | 4.455431 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 9.975278 | 3.422201 | 2.914872 | 0.0038 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -2.291389 | 4.689073 | -0.488666 | 0.6254 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -7.298111 | 3.664758 | -1.991431 | 0.0473 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.443498 | 3.717508 | 2.002282 | 0.0461 |
| MONTH="June" | 6.213136 | 3.314346 | 1.874619 | 0.0618 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.916208 | 4.407522 | 0.661643 | 0.5087 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.800652 | 3.357603 | 0.536291 | 0.5921 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 11.58369 | 3.384701 | 3.422368 | 0.0007 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Oct" | 19.19791 | 3.208177 | 5.984056 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 22.45974 | 3.629986 | 6.187280 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.600340 | 0.093157 | 6.444386 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.805634 | Mean dependent var | 60.98315 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.778825 | S.D. dependent var | 11.00958 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.177724 | Akaike info criterion | 6.241898 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8552.015 | Schwarz criterion | 6.723689 | |
| Log likelihood | -1091.025 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.433388 | |
| F-statistic | 30.05074 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.135764 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .60 | | | |

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Date: 03/25/20 Time: 12:40
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 22.98466 | 5.326784 | 4.314922 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.007325 | 0.000796 | 9.196648 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.004734 | 0.002169 | -2.183197 | 0.0297 |
| WIND | -0.009141 | 0.001510 | -6.051859 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.050084 | 4.794269 | 0.636194 | 0.5251 |
| DAY=3 | -0.185158 | 3.913482 | -0.047313 | 0.9623 |
| DAY=4 | -1.269659 | 3.868041 | -0.328243 | 0.7429 |
| DAY=5 | -1.758447 | 3.862329 | -0.455282 | 0.6492 |
| DAY=6 | -2.389087 | 3.906768 | -0.611525 | 0.5413 |
| DAY=7 | -2.401296 | 3.862214 | -0.621741 | 0.5346 |
| DAY=8 | -4.310152 | 3.622341 | -1.189880 | 0.2350 |
| DAY=9 | -3.006403 | 3.814240 | -0.788205 | 0.4312 |
| DAY=10 | -2.185379 | 3.876427 | -0.563761 | 0.5733 |
| DAY=11 | -2.623174 | 3.845984 | -0.682055 | 0.4957 |
| DAY=12 | -1.917189 | 3.799556 | -0.504582 | 0.6142 |
| DAY=13 | -2.436608 | 3.688926 | -0.660520 | 0.5094 |
| DAY=14 | -3.185374 | 3.655420 | -0.871411 | 0.3842 |
| DAY=15 | -1.376570 | 3.596905 | -0.382709 | 0.7022 |
| DAY=16 | -1.388224 | 3.696638 | -0.375537 | 0.7075 |
| DAY=17 | -1.742607 | 3.732893 | -0.466825 | 0.6409 |
| DAY=18 | -1.235520 | 3.607789 | -0.342459 | 0.7322 |
| DAY=19 | -0.165827 | 3.731827 | -0.044436 | 0.9646 |
| DAY=20 | -0.236657 | 3.885789 | -0.060903 | 0.9515 |
| DAY=21 | 1.819256 | 3.860365 | 0.471265 | 0.6378 |
| DAY=22 | 1.326878 | 3.845167 | 0.345077 | 0.7303 |
| DAY=23 | 0.835791 | 3.720456 | 0.224647 | 0.8224 |
| DAY=24 | 1.766524 | 3.773250 | 0.468170 | 0.6400 |
| DAY=25 | -0.355119 | 3.515471 | -0.101016 | 0.9196 |
| DAY=26 | 4.512814 | 4.391050 | 1.027730 | 0.3049 |
| DAY=27 | 3.559397 | 5.299646 | 0.671629 | 0.5023 |
| DAY=28 | 0.445569 | 4.116784 | 0.108232 | 0.9139 |
| DAY=29 | -1.725481 | 3.563595 | -0.484197 | 0.6286 |
| DAY=30 | -0.278700 | 3.628773 | -0.076803 | 0.9388 |
| DAY=31 | -1.305036 | 4.186588 | -0.311718 | 0.7555 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 13.86433 | 1.392211 | 9.958497 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.18161 | 1.314262 | 7.747022 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.674727 | 2.667070 | -0.252984 | 0.8004 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.760245 | 1.348293 | -5.013928 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.529655 | 1.471260 | 3.758447 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="June" | 7.783366 | 1.348291 | 5.772764 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.835276 | 1.928264 | 1.470377 | 0.1424 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.850875 | 1.322772 | 1.399239 | 0.1627 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 11.99003 | 1.383507 | 8.666400 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 19.64367 | 1.240865 | 15.83062 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 23.01089 | 1.577834 | 14.58385 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.709534 | Mean dependent var | 60.93992 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.669595 | S.D. dependent var | 11.02542 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.337507 | Akaike info criterion | 6.645847 | |
| Sum squared resid | 12852.48 | Schwarz criterion | 7.126656 | |
| Log likelihood | -1167.867 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.836927 | |
| F-statistic | 17.76542 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.851141 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 29.38756 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 8 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 20.04028 | 5.723780 | 3.501233 | 0.0005 |
| LOAD | 0.007550 | 0.000707 | 10.68261 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.003907 | 0.001499 | -2.606936 | 0.0096 |
| WIND | -0.007712 | 0.001328 | -5.807384 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.204426 | 2.932615 | 1.092686 | 0.2754 |
| DAY=3 | 0.075761 | 2.637190 | 0.028728 | 0.9771 |
| DAY=4 | -0.647543 | 2.929837 | -0.221017 | 0.8252 |
| DAY=5 | -1.108625 | 3.102154 | -0.357373 | 0.7210 |
| DAY=6 | -1.711723 | 3.159528 | -0.541766 | 0.5884 |
| DAY=7 | -1.748609 | 3.048908 | -0.573520 | 0.5667 |
| DAY=8 | -3.625756 | 2.888814 | -1.255102 | 0.2104 |
| DAY=9 | -2.290588 | 3.041433 | -0.753128 | 0.4519 |
| DAY=10 | -1.484187 | 3.200292 | -0.463766 | 0.6431 |
| DAY=11 | -1.770179 | 3.209552 | -0.551535 | 0.5817 |
| DAY=12 | -1.322958 | 3.059291 | -0.432439 | 0.6657 |
| DAY=13 | -1.845328 | 2.946451 | -0.626288 | 0.5316 |
| DAY=14 | -2.406745 | 2.844466 | -0.846115 | 0.3981 |
| DAY=15 | -0.742478 | 2.861356 | -0.259485 | 0.7954 |
| DAY=16 | -0.783383 | 2.823432 | -0.277458 | 0.7816 |
| DAY=17 | -1.024688 | 2.957318 | -0.346492 | 0.7292 |
| DAY=18 | -0.743851 | 2.832463 | -0.262616 | 0.7930 |
| DAY=19 | 0.442160 | 2.876839 | 0.153696 | 0.8779 |
| DAY=20 | 0.437847 | 2.938668 | 0.148995 | 0.8817 |
| DAY=21 | 2.480731 | 3.174916 | 0.781353 | 0.4352 |
| DAY=22 | 1.911528 | 3.278203 | 0.583102 | 0.5602 |
| DAY=23 | 1.330003 | 3.280535 | 0.405422 | 0.6854 |
| DAY=24 | 2.260365 | 3.153086 | 0.716874 | 0.4740 |
| DAY=25 | -0.056654 | 2.997234 | -0.018902 | 0.9849 |
| DAY=26 | 4.556908 | 3.600004 | 1.265806 | 0.2065 |
| DAY=27 | 3.542574 | 3.730816 | 0.949544 | 0.3431 |
| DAY=28 | 0.196711 | 3.199875 | 0.061475 | 0.9510 |
| DAY=29 | -0.421499 | 2.752573 | -0.153129 | 0.8784 |
| DAY=30 | 0.979347 | 2.490462 | 0.393239 | 0.6944 |
| DAY=31 | 0.778727 | 2.703690 | 0.288024 | 0.7735 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 14.45569 | 3.418442 | 4.228735 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.86584 | 3.426606 | 3.171021 | 0.0017 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -1.439092 | 4.793237 | -0.300234 | 0.7642 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.644688 | 3.689990 | -1.800733 | 0.0727 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.169590 | 3.769792 | 1.901853 | 0.0581 |
| MONTH="June" | 6.270102 | 3.329834 | 1.883007 | 0.0606 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.994145 | 4.508274 | 0.885959 | 0.3763 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.028781 | 3.357927 | 0.604177 | 0.5462 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.36612 | 3.388385 | 3.649563 | 0.0003 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 19.62278 | 3.191725 | 6.148017 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 22.39724 | 3.695421 | 6.060810 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.599116 | 0.091521 | 6.546213 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.808148 | Mean dependent var | 60.98315 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.780999 | S.D. dependent var | 11.00958 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.152215 | Akaike info criterion | 6.234375 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8441.413 | Schwarz criterion | 6.726873 | |
| Log likelihood | -1088.656 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.430121 | |
| F-statistic | 29.76720 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.157094 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .60 | | | |

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 362
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -3.679440 | 5.712440 | -0.644110 | 0.5200 |
| LOAD | 0.004856 | 0.000457 | 10.61778 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.004585 | 0.001369 | -3.348642 | 0.0009 |
| WIND | -0.008283 | 0.000994 | -8.333861 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.633417 | 0.201988 | 8.086725 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.855409 | 2.852965 | 1.000857 | 0.3177 |
| DAY=3 | 1.686329 | 2.399594 | 0.702756 | 0.4827 |
| DAY=4 | 1.934598 | 2.723667 | 0.710292 | 0.4780 |
| DAY=5 | 0.500573 | 2.309162 | 0.216777 | 0.8285 |
| DAY=6 | 1.343438 | 2.492565 | 0.538978 | 0.5903 |
| DAY=7 | 1.388050 | 2.475001 | 0.560828 | 0.5753 |
| DAY=8 | -0.920828 | 2.372783 | -0.388079 | 0.6982 |
| DAY=9 | 0.612741 | 2.469695 | 0.248104 | 0.8042 |
| DAY=10 | 1.369991 | 2.606842 | 0.525537 | 0.5996 |
| DAY=11 | 0.578098 | 2.497111 | 0.231507 | 0.8171 |
| DAY=12 | 1.561314 | 2.375660 | 0.657213 | 0.5115 |
| DAY=13 | 0.558627 | 2.436837 | 0.229243 | 0.8188 |
| DAY=14 | -0.615817 | 2.324786 | -0.264892 | 0.7913 |
| DAY=15 | 0.952899 | 2.371048 | 0.401889 | 0.6880 |
| DAY=16 | 0.933831 | 2.461083 | 0.379439 | 0.7046 |
| DAY=17 | 0.787283 | 2.405685 | 0.327259 | 0.7437 |
| DAY=18 | 1.107989 | 2.323531 | 0.476856 | 0.6338 |
| DAY=19 | 2.164187 | 2.302551 | 0.939908 | 0.3480 |
| DAY=20 | 2.301269 | 2.623043 | 0.877328 | 0.3810 |
| DAY=21 | 3.885268 | 2.597508 | 1.495767 | 0.1357 |
| DAY=22 | 3.039809 | 2.738616 | 1.109980 | 0.2679 |
| DAY=23 | 2.662715 | 2.444785 | 1.089141 | 0.2769 |
| DAY=24 | 3.698513 | 2.479249 | 1.491788 | 0.1368 |
| DAY=25 | 0.826066 | 2.408601 | 0.342965 | 0.7319 |
| DAY=26 | 3.593850 | 2.676280 | 1.342853 | 0.1803 |
| DAY=27 | 3.969706 | 2.969925 | 1.336635 | 0.1823 |
| DAY=28 | 1.416333 | 2.413810 | 0.586762 | 0.5578 |
| DAY=29 | 0.982659 | 2.491951 | 0.394333 | 0.6936 |
| DAY=30 | 2.472172 | 2.458646 | 1.005501 | 0.3154 |
| DAY=31 | 1.889797 | 2.766674 | 0.683058 | 0.4951 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 8.796067 | 1.361626 | 6.459973 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 5.561886 | 1.272512 | 4.370794 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.066695 | 1.497220 | -0.044546 | 0.9645 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Jan" | -2.073503 | 1.314347 | -1.577592 | 0.1157 |
| MONTH="July" | 3.667117 | 1.292936 | 2.836271 | 0.0049 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.159263 | 1.367040 | 3.774039 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.503806 | 1.222188 | 1.230421 | 0.2195 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.268323 | 1.280994 | -0.209465 | 0.8342 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 7.845478 | 1.343962 | 5.837573 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 11.51081 | 1.460434 | 7.881771 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 11.91184 | 2.001768 | 5.950659 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.867322 | Mean dependent var | 61.05294 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.848428 | S.D. dependent var | 10.98919 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.278336 | Akaike info criterion | 5.863247 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5784.114 | Schwarz criterion | 6.357765 | |
| Log likelihood | -1015.248 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.059836 | |
| F-statistic | 45.90469 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.658350 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 55.40304 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 4 365

Included observations: 358 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -3.708355 | 6.164234 | -0.601592 | 0.5479 |
| LOAD | 0.005112 | 0.000529 | 9.670197 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.004467 | 0.001378 | -3.242188 | 0.0013 |
| WIND | -0.008367 | 0.001024 | -8.174337 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.557921 | 0.223553 | 6.968919 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.283482 | 2.600278 | 1.262743 | 0.2076 |
| DAY=3 | 1.668198 | 2.370946 | 0.703600 | 0.4822 |
| DAY=4 | 1.680160 | 2.716047 | 0.618605 | 0.5366 |
| DAY=5 | 0.632582 | 2.316316 | 0.273098 | 0.7850 |
| DAY=6 | 1.470810 | 2.464718 | 0.596746 | 0.5511 |
| DAY=7 | 1.534392 | 2.438771 | 0.629166 | 0.5297 |
| DAY=8 | -0.746581 | 2.336422 | -0.319540 | 0.7495 |
| DAY=9 | 0.770534 | 2.483540 | 0.310256 | 0.7566 |
| DAY=10 | 1.510521 | 2.601400 | 0.580657 | 0.5619 |
| DAY=11 | 0.758647 | 2.518241 | 0.301261 | 0.7634 |
| DAY=12 | 1.707248 | 2.349006 | 0.726796 | 0.4679 |
| DAY=13 | 0.724088 | 2.393465 | 0.302527 | 0.7625 |
| DAY=14 | -0.405923 | 2.278839 | -0.178127 | 0.8587 |
| DAY=15 | 1.191257 | 2.345081 | 0.507981 | 0.6118 |
| DAY=16 | 1.162824 | 2.391346 | 0.486263 | 0.6271 |
| DAY=17 | 0.999382 | 2.386135 | 0.418829 | 0.6756 |
| DAY=18 | 1.332398 | 2.290958 | 0.581590 | 0.5613 |
| DAY=19 | 2.368768 | 2.264137 | 1.046212 | 0.2963 |
| DAY=20 | 2.495208 | 2.553799 | 0.977057 | 0.3293 |
| DAY=21 | 4.114528 | 2.585600 | 1.591324 | 0.1126 |
| DAY=22 | 3.292669 | 2.689208 | 1.224401 | 0.2217 |
| DAY=23 | 2.904185 | 2.415004 | 1.202559 | 0.2301 |
| DAY=24 | 3.954761 | 2.464110 | 1.604945 | 0.1095 |
| DAY=25 | 1.139586 | 2.420938 | 0.470721 | 0.6382 |
| DAY=26 | 3.975353 | 2.642348 | 1.504478 | 0.1335 |
| DAY=27 | 4.267358 | 3.048091 | 1.400010 | 0.1625 |
| DAY=28 | 1.678563 | 2.377831 | 0.705922 | 0.4808 |
| DAY=29 | 1.220102 | 2.432424 | 0.501599 | 0.6163 |
| DAY=30 | 2.779598 | 2.394137 | 1.161002 | 0.2465 |
| DAY=31 | 2.098859 | 2.709363 | 0.774669 | 0.4391 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 9.204522 | 1.683500 | 5.467493 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.039195 | 1.590348 | 3.797406 | 0.0002 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.054703 | 1.960209 | 0.027907 | 0.9778 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -2.378932 | 1.644978 | -1.446179 | 0.1491 |
| MONTH="July" | 3.941791 | 1.667227 | 2.364280 | 0.0187 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.308520 | 1.625868 | 3.265037 | 0.0012 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.816205 | 1.627001 | 1.116290 | 0.2652 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.039968 | 1.629604 | 0.024526 | 0.9804 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.206860 | 1.652782 | 4.965483 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 12.08636 | 1.755269 | 6.885759 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 12.58326 | 2.314729 | 5.436172 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.178538 | 0.080992 | 2.204393 | 0.0282 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.871367 | Mean dependent var | 61.17419 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.852341 | S.D. dependent var | 10.97972 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.219109 | Akaike info criterion | 5.838955 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5536.075 | Schwarz criterion | 6.348410 | |
| Log likelihood | -998.1729 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.041566 | |
| F-statistic | 45.79865 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.986709 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .18 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 0.627612 | Prob. F(2,310) | 0.5345 |
| Obs*R-squared | 1.443735 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.4858 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 03/25/20 Time: 12:43

Sample: 4 365

Included observations: 358

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| LOAD | 4.07E-05 | 0.000446 | 0.091344 | 0.9273 |
| SOLAR | 0.000108 | 0.001255 | 0.085807 | 0.9317 |
| WIND | 6.79E-05 | 0.000985 | 0.068966 | 0.9451 |
| GAS_PRICE | -0.013207 | 0.086741 | -0.152261 | 0.8791 |
| DAY=2 | 0.192116 | 1.633973 | 0.117576 | 0.9065 |
| DAY=3 | 0.041654 | 1.796969 | 0.023180 | 0.9815 |
| DAY=4 | 0.334110 | 1.815932 | 0.183988 | 0.8541 |
| DAY=5 | 0.308341 | 1.800281 | 0.171274 | 0.8641 |
| DAY=6 | 0.155625 | 1.769711 | 0.087938 | 0.9300 |
| DAY=7 | 0.100172 | 1.757769 | 0.056988 | 0.9546 |
| DAY=8 | 0.087392 | 1.755954 | 0.049769 | 0.9603 |
| DAY=9 | 0.083799 | 1.758441 | 0.047655 | 0.9620 |
| DAY=10 | 0.077577 | 1.785781 | 0.043441 | 0.9654 |
| DAY=11 | 0.095121 | 1.752830 | 0.054267 | 0.9568 |
| DAY=12 | 0.078027 | 1.776048 | 0.043933 | 0.9650 |
| DAY=13 | 0.076410 | 1.786767 | 0.042764 | 0.9659 |
| DAY=14 | 0.095700 | 1.754471 | 0.054547 | 0.9565 |
| DAY=15 | 0.090604 | 1.744997 | 0.051922 | 0.9586 |
| DAY=16 | 0.089262 | 1.752665 | 0.050930 | 0.9594 |
| DAY=17 | 0.094173 | 1.753154 | 0.053716 | 0.9572 |
| DAY=18 | 0.081314 | 1.763936 | 0.046098 | 0.9633 |
| DAY=19 | 0.089130 | 1.771458 | 0.050315 | 0.9599 |
| DAY=20 | 0.090436 | 1.770534 | 0.051078 | 0.9593 |
| DAY=21 | 0.094034 | 1.761241 | 0.053391 | 0.9575 |
| DAY=22 | 0.096849 | 1.755819 | 0.055159 | 0.9560 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=23 | 0.089008 | 1.766136 | 0.050397 | 0.9598 |
| DAY=24 | 0.090946 | 1.750587 | 0.051952 | 0.9586 |
| DAY=25 | 0.089512 | 1.754054 | 0.051032 | 0.9593 |
| DAY=26 | 0.098056 | 1.792675 | 0.054698 | 0.9564 |
| DAY=27 | 0.094562 | 1.787349 | 0.052906 | 0.9578 |
| DAY=28 | 0.111863 | 1.748513 | 0.063976 | 0.9490 |
| DAY=29 | 0.207446 | 1.828278 | 0.113465 | 0.9097 |
| DAY=30 | 0.092853 | 1.755514 | 0.052892 | 0.9579 |
| DAY=31 | -0.092586 | 1.937660 | -0.047783 | 0.9619 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.072997 | 1.404804 | -0.051963 | 0.9586 |
| MONTH="Dec" | -0.051231 | 1.453288 | -0.035251 | 0.9719 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.076544 | 1.504114 | -0.050890 | 0.9594 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.066073 | 1.485192 | -0.044488 | 0.9645 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.105460 | 1.442447 | -0.073112 | 0.9418 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.123516 | 1.391134 | -0.088788 | 0.9293 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.163519 | 1.451135 | -0.112684 | 0.9104 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.056249 | 1.355925 | -0.041484 | 0.9669 |
| MONTH="Nov" | -0.054795 | 1.434300 | -0.038203 | 0.9696 |
| MONTH="Oct" | -0.032583 | 1.465730 | -0.022230 | 0.9823 |
| MONTH="Sept" | -0.047504 | 1.521325 | -0.031225 | 0.9751 |
| AR(1) | -0.399528 | 0.609052 | -0.655984 | 0.5123 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.394391 | 0.613766 | 0.642575 | 0.5210 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.131160 | 0.130410 | 1.005750 | 0.3153 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.004004 | Mean dependent var | -0.021146 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.147002 | S.D. dependent var | 3.946003 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.226097 | Akaike info criterion | 5.844630 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5536.567 | Schwarz criterion | 6.364925 | |
| Log likelihood | -998.1889 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.051553 | |
| Durbin-Watson stat | 1.971391 | | | |

SOUTH

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 17.65501 | 4.670301 | 3.780272 | 0.0002 |
| LOAD | 0.012353 | 0.001550 | 7.967437 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.369545 | 2.921634 | 1.153308 | 0.2496 |
| DAY=3 | 0.554859 | 2.924330 | 0.189739 | 0.8496 |
| DAY=4 | 1.735871 | 2.921739 | 0.594123 | 0.5528 |
| DAY=5 | 0.516069 | 2.928091 | 0.176248 | 0.8602 |
| DAY=6 | 1.534270 | 2.921661 | 0.525136 | 0.5998 |
| DAY=7 | 1.559165 | 2.921942 | 0.533606 | 0.5940 |
| DAY=8 | -1.971055 | 2.922757 | -0.674382 | 0.5006 |
| DAY=9 | 1.047561 | 2.922095 | 0.358497 | 0.7202 |
| DAY=10 | 1.031664 | 2.922259 | 0.353037 | 0.7243 |
| DAY=11 | 1.425307 | 2.921671 | 0.487840 | 0.6260 |
| DAY=12 | 0.389671 | 2.923177 | 0.133304 | 0.8940 |
| DAY=13 | 0.830200 | 2.921799 | 0.284140 | 0.7765 |
| DAY=14 | 0.160633 | 2.921724 | 0.054979 | 0.9562 |
| DAY=15 | 0.212260 | 2.922575 | 0.072628 | 0.9421 |
| DAY=16 | 2.063929 | 2.924025 | 0.705852 | 0.4808 |
| DAY=17 | 0.479705 | 2.922887 | 0.164120 | 0.8697 |
| DAY=18 | -0.618237 | 2.922805 | -0.211522 | 0.8326 |
| DAY=19 | 0.971105 | 2.923011 | 0.332228 | 0.7399 |
| DAY=20 | 2.770895 | 2.921651 | 0.948400 | 0.3436 |
| DAY=21 | 3.642417 | 2.922228 | 1.246452 | 0.2135 |
| DAY=22 | 2.622035 | 2.921651 | 0.897450 | 0.3701 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=23 | 1.768839 | 2.922773 | 0.605192 | 0.5455 |
| DAY=24 | 2.427438 | 2.921639 | 0.830848 | 0.4067 |
| DAY=25 | -0.209605 | 2.927928 | -0.071588 | 0.9430 |
| DAY=26 | 0.120150 | 2.921635 | 0.041124 | 0.9672 |
| DAY=27 | 1.355213 | 2.921746 | 0.463837 | 0.6431 |
| DAY=28 | 0.716815 | 2.921782 | 0.245335 | 0.8064 |
| DAY=29 | -3.808903 | 2.989899 | -1.273924 | 0.2036 |
| DAY=30 | 0.509975 | 2.990124 | 0.170553 | 0.8647 |
| DAY=31 | -0.936278 | 3.423763 | -0.273465 | 0.7847 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 1.138325 | 2.593456 | 0.438922 | 0.6610 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.044294 | 1.988566 | 3.039524 | 0.0026 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -1.086579 | 2.005813 | -0.541715 | 0.5884 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -7.559824 | 1.927240 | -3.922616 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.705870 | 2.409000 | -0.293014 | 0.7697 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.050657 | 2.045385 | 1.002578 | 0.3168 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -1.517658 | 1.895000 | -0.800875 | 0.4238 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.504989 | 1.838521 | 1.906418 | 0.0575 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.560096 | 1.930540 | 4.434043 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 14.87721 | 1.870168 | 7.955014 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.85747 | 2.197187 | 4.941532 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.574553 | Mean dependent var | 59.37493 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.519059 | S.D. dependent var | 10.31943 | |
| S.E. of regression | 7.156513 | Akaike info criterion | 6.884193 | |
| Sum squared resid | 16491.45 | Schwarz criterion | 7.343633 | |
| Log likelihood | -1213.365 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.066781 | |
| F-statistic | 10.35358 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.873456 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 22.24024 | 6.354296 | 3.500033 | 0.0005 |
| LOAD | 0.010188 | 0.001514 | 6.729795 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.646590 | 2.689670 | 1.355776 | 0.1761 |
| DAY=3 | 1.173993 | 2.638010 | 0.445030 | 0.6566 |
| DAY=4 | 2.312030 | 3.106760 | 0.744193 | 0.4573 |
| DAY=5 | 1.386912 | 3.215148 | 0.431368 | 0.6665 |
| DAY=6 | 2.185394 | 3.357671 | 0.650866 | 0.5156 |
| DAY=7 | 2.153920 | 3.205807 | 0.671881 | 0.5021 |
| DAY=8 | -1.418187 | 3.268993 | -0.433830 | 0.6647 |
| DAY=9 | 1.648195 | 3.411039 | 0.483194 | 0.6293 |
| DAY=10 | 1.624607 | 3.183729 | 0.510284 | 0.6102 |
| DAY=11 | 2.084654 | 3.299929 | 0.631727 | 0.5280 |
| DAY=12 | 1.203422 | 3.294267 | 0.365308 | 0.7151 |
| DAY=13 | 1.555419 | 3.389067 | 0.458952 | 0.6466 |
| DAY=14 | 0.810902 | 3.248618 | 0.249614 | 0.8030 |
| DAY=15 | 0.790837 | 3.262776 | 0.242382 | 0.8086 |
| DAY=16 | 2.580498 | 3.298029 | 0.782436 | 0.4345 |
| DAY=17 | 1.040898 | 3.292253 | 0.316166 | 0.7521 |
| DAY=18 | -0.054775 | 3.555914 | -0.015404 | 0.9877 |
| DAY=19 | 1.772330 | 3.462662 | 0.511840 | 0.6091 |
| DAY=20 | 3.455352 | 3.262870 | 1.058992 | 0.2904 |
| DAY=21 | 4.222242 | 3.413977 | 1.236752 | 0.2171 |
| DAY=22 | 3.255653 | 3.381890 | 0.962673 | 0.3364 |
| DAY=23 | 2.505230 | 3.376660 | 0.741926 | 0.4587 |
| DAY=24 | 3.000713 | 3.296742 | 0.910206 | 0.3634 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=25 | 0.031787 | 3.311407 | 0.009599 | 0.9923 |
| DAY=26 | 0.511333 | 4.021949 | 0.127136 | 0.8989 |
| DAY=27 | 1.577355 | 4.305271 | 0.366378 | 0.7143 |
| DAY=28 | 0.519670 | 3.888605 | 0.133639 | 0.8938 |
| DAY=29 | -2.408859 | 3.315190 | -0.726613 | 0.4680 |
| DAY=30 | 1.866529 | 2.775003 | 0.672622 | 0.5017 |
| DAY=31 | 1.433281 | 3.058579 | 0.468610 | 0.6397 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 5.815905 | 3.956523 | 1.469954 | 0.1426 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 7.643827 | 3.981678 | 1.919750 | 0.0558 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.995240 | 4.929789 | -0.201883 | 0.8401 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.605047 | 3.909393 | -1.433739 | 0.1526 |
| MONTH="July" | 2.606427 | 4.140504 | 0.629495 | 0.5295 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.175247 | 3.840543 | 0.566390 | 0.5715 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 0.636761 | 4.620025 | 0.137826 | 0.8905 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.651954 | 3.755753 | 0.972363 | 0.3316 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 9.899126 | 3.468776 | 2.853781 | 0.0046 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 15.20288 | 4.003170 | 3.797711 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 11.47584 | 4.109850 | 2.792277 | 0.0055 |
| AR(1) | 0.592161 | 0.078941 | 7.501346 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.713315 | Mean dependent var | 59.41386 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.674792 | S.D. dependent var | 10.30676 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.877638 | Akaike info criterion | 6.493112 | |
| Sum squared resid | 11054.92 | Schwarz criterion | 6.964197 | |
| Log likelihood | -1137.746 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.680347 | |
| F-statistic | 18.51647 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.032538 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .59 | | | |

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 27.80879 | 5.288180 | 5.258669 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.012042 | 0.001469 | 8.196266 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.005588 | 0.000574 | -9.742623 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 4.135069 | 4.331007 | 0.954759 | 0.3404 |
| DAY=3 | 2.415895 | 3.614858 | 0.668324 | 0.5044 |
| DAY=4 | 1.289447 | 3.389203 | 0.380457 | 0.7039 |
| DAY=5 | 0.190409 | 3.420229 | 0.055671 | 0.9556 |
| DAY=6 | 1.495099 | 3.367835 | 0.443935 | 0.6574 |
| DAY=7 | 2.038927 | 3.329080 | 0.612460 | 0.5407 |
| DAY=8 | -0.342624 | 3.228911 | -0.106111 | 0.9156 |
| DAY=9 | 1.196689 | 3.587742 | 0.333549 | 0.7389 |
| DAY=10 | 0.654309 | 3.179303 | 0.205803 | 0.8371 |
| DAY=11 | 0.924161 | 3.429413 | 0.269481 | 0.7877 |
| DAY=12 | 0.335642 | 3.322988 | 0.101006 | 0.9196 |
| DAY=13 | 1.158496 | 3.379387 | 0.342812 | 0.7320 |
| DAY=14 | -0.649190 | 3.234871 | -0.200685 | 0.8411 |
| DAY=15 | 1.113174 | 3.203255 | 0.347513 | 0.7284 |
| DAY=16 | 2.945002 | 3.197899 | 0.920918 | 0.3578 |
| DAY=17 | 0.040037 | 3.344038 | 0.011973 | 0.9905 |
| DAY=18 | 0.876061 | 3.422887 | 0.255942 | 0.7982 |
| DAY=19 | 1.813512 | 3.301633 | 0.549277 | 0.5832 |
| DAY=20 | 2.353919 | 3.278025 | 0.718091 | 0.4732 |
| DAY=21 | 3.619710 | 3.321143 | 1.089899 | 0.2766 |
| DAY=22 | 3.313637 | 3.250811 | 1.019326 | 0.3088 |
| DAY=23 | 2.836945 | 3.469369 | 0.817712 | 0.4141 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=24 | 4.379420 | 3.438877 | 1.273503 | 0.2038 |
| DAY=25 | 1.586691 | 3.391959 | 0.467780 | 0.6403 |
| DAY=26 | 3.189410 | 3.749690 | 0.850580 | 0.3956 |
| DAY=27 | 2.962736 | 5.011162 | 0.591227 | 0.5548 |
| DAY=28 | 2.254063 | 4.271163 | 0.527740 | 0.5980 |
| DAY=29 | -2.297239 | 4.082284 | -0.562734 | 0.5740 |
| DAY=30 | 0.698744 | 3.615093 | 0.193285 | 0.8469 |
| DAY=31 | 0.887159 | 4.032778 | 0.219987 | 0.8260 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 0.129966 | 2.033299 | 0.063919 | 0.9491 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.653126 | 1.305948 | 5.094479 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.613794 | 2.188203 | -0.280501 | 0.7793 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.821579 | 1.308813 | -5.212033 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 1.058720 | 1.725258 | 0.613659 | 0.5399 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.766370 | 1.303001 | 2.890536 | 0.0041 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.493186 | 1.881406 | 0.793654 | 0.4280 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.244859 | 1.344611 | 1.669524 | 0.0960 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 6.715290 | 1.238581 | 5.421762 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 14.50438 | 1.838263 | 7.890261 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.97751 | 1.706367 | 6.433263 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.684962 | Mean dependent var | 59.37493 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.642760 | S.D. dependent var | 10.31943 |
| S.E. of regression | 6.167876 | Akaike info criterion | 6.589226 |
| Sum squared resid | 12211.71 | Schwarz criterion | 7.059351 |
| Log likelihood | -1158.534 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.776060 |
| F-statistic | 16.23078 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.919392 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 31.57784 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 27.50319 | 5.827917 | 4.719214 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.011251 | 0.001380 | 8.154933 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.004920 | 0.000489 | -10.05947 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 4.448395 | 2.779922 | 1.600187 | 0.1105 |
| DAY=3 | 2.895208 | 2.642730 | 1.095537 | 0.2741 |
| DAY=4 | 2.120756 | 2.831744 | 0.748922 | 0.4545 |
| DAY=5 | 1.171167 | 2.849619 | 0.410991 | 0.6814 |
| DAY=6 | 2.385992 | 2.806930 | 0.850036 | 0.3959 |
| DAY=7 | 2.861905 | 2.740008 | 1.044488 | 0.2971 |
| DAY=8 | 0.335603 | 2.710419 | 0.123820 | 0.9015 |
| DAY=9 | 2.074940 | 3.092111 | 0.671043 | 0.5027 |
| DAY=10 | 1.595243 | 2.842929 | 0.561127 | 0.5751 |
| DAY=11 | 1.906738 | 2.975167 | 0.640884 | 0.5221 |
| DAY=12 | 1.324546 | 2.865126 | 0.462299 | 0.6442 |
| DAY=13 | 2.068253 | 2.847036 | 0.726458 | 0.4681 |
| DAY=14 | 0.368310 | 2.796670 | 0.131696 | 0.8953 |
| DAY=15 | 1.898723 | 2.672938 | 0.710350 | 0.4780 |
| DAY=16 | 3.709261 | 2.690070 | 1.378871 | 0.1689 |
| DAY=17 | 0.979325 | 2.882351 | 0.339766 | 0.7343 |
| DAY=18 | 1.584704 | 3.026878 | 0.523544 | 0.6010 |
| DAY=19 | 2.690701 | 2.921526 | 0.920992 | 0.3578 |
| DAY=20 | 3.336449 | 2.771715 | 1.203749 | 0.2296 |
| DAY=21 | 4.513693 | 2.848185 | 1.584761 | 0.1140 |
| DAY=22 | 4.140013 | 2.841009 | 1.457233 | 0.1460 |
| DAY=23 | 3.652317 | 2.967369 | 1.230827 | 0.2193 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=24 | 5.016665 | 2.823364 | 1.776840 | 0.0765 |
| DAY=25 | 2.096680 | 2.904494 | 0.721875 | 0.4709 |
| DAY=26 | 3.568587 | 3.394083 | 1.051414 | 0.2939 |
| DAY=27 | 3.385259 | 3.930077 | 0.861372 | 0.3897 |
| DAY=28 | 2.400247 | 3.419000 | 0.702032 | 0.4832 |
| DAY=29 | -0.760352 | 2.913491 | -0.260976 | 0.7943 |
| DAY=30 | 2.244341 | 2.527516 | 0.887963 | 0.3752 |
| DAY=31 | 2.814618 | 2.619911 | 1.074318 | 0.2835 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 3.147222 | 3.545702 | 0.887616 | 0.3754 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 7.417611 | 3.223206 | 2.301315 | 0.0220 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.359826 | 4.273748 | -0.084195 | 0.9330 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.331964 | 3.470729 | -1.824390 | 0.0690 |
| MONTH="July" | 2.386735 | 3.676992 | 0.649100 | 0.5167 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.223576 | 3.174957 | 1.015313 | 0.3107 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.586163 | 4.158347 | 0.621921 | 0.5344 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.362707 | 3.362821 | 0.702597 | 0.4828 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.118570 | 3.132647 | 2.591600 | 0.0100 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 14.41792 | 3.569675 | 4.039002 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.97058 | 3.514183 | 3.121802 | 0.0020 |
| AR(1) | 0.565587 | 0.086025 | 6.574666 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.779841 | Mean dependent var | 59.41386 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.749475 | S.D. dependent var | 10.30676 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.158792 | Akaike info criterion | 6.234572 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8489.591 | Schwarz criterion | 6.716363 | |
| Log likelihood | -1089.692 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.426062 | |
| F-statistic | 25.68080 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.139562 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .57 | | | |

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 26.00563 | 5.458568 | 4.764186 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.012103 | 0.001461 | 8.285897 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.003640 | 0.001891 | -1.925253 | 0.0551 |
| WIND | -0.005701 | 0.000582 | -9.796658 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 4.138025 | 4.350816 | 0.951092 | 0.3423 |
| DAY=3 | 2.515389 | 3.674392 | 0.684573 | 0.4941 |
| DAY=4 | 1.156078 | 3.429293 | 0.337118 | 0.7362 |
| DAY=5 | 0.035839 | 3.493798 | 0.010258 | 0.9918 |
| DAY=6 | 1.391738 | 3.415326 | 0.407498 | 0.6839 |
| DAY=7 | 1.806572 | 3.350073 | 0.539264 | 0.5901 |
| DAY=8 | -0.686341 | 3.245422 | -0.211480 | 0.8326 |
| DAY=9 | 0.929300 | 3.632564 | 0.255825 | 0.7983 |
| DAY=10 | 0.447968 | 3.199253 | 0.140023 | 0.8887 |
| DAY=11 | 0.484845 | 3.434265 | 0.141179 | 0.8878 |
| DAY=12 | -0.056339 | 3.330503 | -0.016916 | 0.9865 |
| DAY=13 | 0.961256 | 3.409933 | 0.281899 | 0.7782 |
| DAY=14 | -0.793136 | 3.267804 | -0.242712 | 0.8084 |
| DAY=15 | 1.107239 | 3.250717 | 0.340614 | 0.7336 |
| DAY=16 | 2.815457 | 3.232805 | 0.870902 | 0.3845 |
| DAY=17 | -0.081302 | 3.373670 | -0.024099 | 0.9808 |
| DAY=18 | 0.708906 | 3.441987 | 0.205958 | 0.8370 |
| DAY=19 | 1.572438 | 3.320169 | 0.473602 | 0.6361 |
| DAY=20 | 2.193791 | 3.296317 | 0.665528 | 0.5062 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=21 | 3.458642 | 3.338522 | 1.035980 | 0.3010 |
| DAY=22 | 3.194656 | 3.278978 | 0.974284 | 0.3307 |
| DAY=23 | 2.856782 | 3.497242 | 0.816867 | 0.4146 |
| DAY=24 | 4.054595 | 3.453411 | 1.174084 | 0.2412 |
| DAY=25 | 1.368598 | 3.399731 | 0.402561 | 0.6875 |
| DAY=26 | 3.019800 | 3.802534 | 0.794155 | 0.4277 |
| DAY=27 | 2.769113 | 5.080528 | 0.545044 | 0.5861 |
| DAY=28 | 2.002933 | 4.235721 | 0.472867 | 0.6366 |
| DAY=29 | -2.632398 | 4.099071 | -0.642194 | 0.5212 |
| DAY=30 | 0.367681 | 3.640120 | 0.101008 | 0.9196 |
| DAY=31 | 0.567027 | 4.040629 | 0.140331 | 0.8885 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 0.013506 | 2.033772 | 0.006641 | 0.9947 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 7.386596 | 1.477756 | 4.998521 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.108795 | 2.250772 | 0.048337 | 0.9615 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.223360 | 1.453708 | -4.281024 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 0.758981 | 1.717311 | 0.441959 | 0.6588 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.845340 | 1.310760 | 2.933671 | 0.0036 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.961617 | 1.854693 | 1.057651 | 0.2910 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.299878 | 1.342111 | 1.713627 | 0.0876 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 7.545599 | 1.473465 | 5.120989 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 14.88179 | 1.693372 | 8.788257 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.80550 | 1.719125 | 6.285464 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.686762 | Mean dependent var | 59.37493 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.643691 | S.D. dependent var | 10.31943 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.159834 | Akaike info criterion | 6.588976 | |
| Sum squared resid | 12141.94 | Schwarz criterion | 7.069785 | |
| Log likelihood | -1157.488 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.780056 | |
| F-statistic | 15.94513 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.904442 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 31.06699 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 24.43679 | 5.930273 | 4.120685 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD | 0.011491 | 0.001379 | 8.335414 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.001856 | 0.001345 | -1.379948 | 0.1686 |
| WIND | -0.005174 | 0.000500 | -10.35291 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 4.441770 | 2.694577 | 1.648411 | 0.1003 |
| DAY=3 | 3.038382 | 2.627420 | 1.156413 | 0.2484 |
| DAY=4 | 1.866237 | 2.882097 | 0.647527 | 0.5178 |
| DAY=5 | 0.868312 | 2.959216 | 0.293426 | 0.7694 |
| DAY=6 | 2.187330 | 2.884833 | 0.758217 | 0.4489 |
| DAY=7 | 2.468493 | 2.828457 | 0.872735 | 0.3835 |
| DAY=8 | -0.217630 | 2.761316 | -0.078814 | 0.9372 |
| DAY=9 | 1.623114 | 3.179906 | 0.510428 | 0.6101 |
| DAY=10 | 1.236041 | 2.925919 | 0.422445 | 0.6730 |
| DAY=11 | 1.166838 | 3.003754 | 0.388460 | 0.6979 |
| DAY=12 | 0.656564 | 2.890594 | 0.227138 | 0.8205 |
| DAY=13 | 1.724896 | 2.904496 | 0.593871 | 0.5530 |
| DAY=14 | 0.100983 | 2.864763 | 0.035250 | 0.9719 |
| DAY=15 | 1.880752 | 2.746925 | 0.684675 | 0.4940 |
| DAY=16 | 3.496103 | 2.730158 | 1.280550 | 0.2013 |
| DAY=17 | 0.758876 | 2.903185 | 0.261394 | 0.7940 |
| DAY=18 | 1.315219 | 3.053458 | 0.430731 | 0.6670 |
| DAY=19 | 2.276977 | 2.938587 | 0.774854 | 0.4390 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=20 | 3.043285 | 2.802639 | 1.085864 | 0.2784 |
| DAY=21 | 4.229307 | 2.890140 | 1.463357 | 0.1444 |
| DAY=22 | 3.925953 | 2.919214 | 1.344866 | 0.1796 |
| DAY=23 | 3.654595 | 3.070371 | 1.190278 | 0.2348 |
| DAY=24 | 4.478276 | 2.886870 | 1.551257 | 0.1218 |
| DAY=25 | 1.736935 | 2.938126 | 0.591171 | 0.5548 |
| DAY=26 | 3.271728 | 3.447314 | 0.949066 | 0.3433 |
| DAY=27 | 3.007402 | 3.949583 | 0.761448 | 0.4470 |
| DAY=28 | 1.902435 | 3.489218 | 0.545232 | 0.5860 |
| DAY=29 | -1.381332 | 2.963056 | -0.466185 | 0.6414 |
| DAY=30 | 1.716734 | 2.567734 | 0.668579 | 0.5042 |
| DAY=31 | 2.309434 | 2.636293 | 0.876015 | 0.3817 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 2.785485 | 3.660362 | 0.760986 | 0.4472 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 8.616418 | 3.321891 | 2.593829 | 0.0099 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.485860 | 4.419638 | 0.109932 | 0.9125 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.600407 | 3.518377 | -1.591759 | 0.1124 |
| MONTH="July" | 1.808678 | 3.782336 | 0.478191 | 0.6328 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.117087 | 3.284065 | 0.949155 | 0.3433 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.584520 | 4.338084 | 0.826291 | 0.4093 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.344450 | 3.494099 | 0.670974 | 0.5027 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 9.354099 | 3.255232 | 2.873559 | 0.0043 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 14.72975 | 3.544214 | 4.156000 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.55587 | 3.670248 | 2.876065 | 0.0043 |
| AR(1) | 0.576407 | 0.086406 | 6.670941 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.784403 | Mean dependent var | 59.41386 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.753894 | S.D. dependent var | 10.30676 | |
| S.E. of regression | 5.113084 | Akaike info criterion | 6.219127 | |
| Sum squared resid | 8313.673 | Schwarz criterion | 6.711625 | |
| Log likelihood | -1085.881 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.414872 | |
| F-statistic | 25.71059 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.161445 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .58 | | | |

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 364

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -1.695126 | 5.894074 | -0.287598 | 0.7738 |
| LOAD | 0.008098 | 0.000996 | 8.134220 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000156 | 0.001265 | -0.123434 | 0.9018 |
| WIND | -0.005377 | 0.000437 | -12.30023 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.528343 | 0.188079 | 8.126055 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.976928 | 2.554606 | 1.165318 | 0.2448 |
| DAY=3 | 4.248328 | 2.544144 | 1.669846 | 0.0959 |
| DAY=4 | 3.380346 | 2.622003 | 1.289223 | 0.1983 |
| DAY=5 | 1.473086 | 2.413299 | 0.610403 | 0.5420 |
| DAY=6 | 3.718233 | 2.531133 | 1.468999 | 0.1428 |
| DAY=7 | 4.012213 | 2.447235 | 1.639488 | 0.1021 |
| DAY=8 | 1.003888 | 2.461339 | 0.407863 | 0.6836 |
| DAY=9 | 3.022002 | 2.722693 | 1.109931 | 0.2679 |
| DAY=10 | 2.404350 | 2.370517 | 1.014272 | 0.3112 |
| DAY=11 | 2.062997 | 2.466469 | 0.836417 | 0.4035 |
| DAY=12 | 1.739060 | 2.371192 | 0.733412 | 0.4638 |
| DAY=13 | 2.547041 | 2.613343 | 0.974630 | 0.3305 |
| DAY=14 | 0.670551 | 2.357042 | 0.284489 | 0.7762 |
| DAY=15 | 2.571934 | 2.407973 | 1.068091 | 0.2863 |
| DAY=16 | 3.782557 | 2.369497 | 1.596355 | 0.1114 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=17 | 1.139518 | 2.482298 | 0.459058 | 0.6465 |
| DAY=18 | 1.685850 | 2.659449 | 0.633909 | 0.5266 |
| DAY=19 | 2.505583 | 2.428425 | 1.031773 | 0.3030 |
| DAY=20 | 3.356893 | 2.398991 | 1.399294 | 0.1627 |
| DAY=21 | 4.215231 | 2.425033 | 1.738216 | 0.0831 |
| DAY=22 | 3.769889 | 2.456061 | 1.534933 | 0.1258 |
| DAY=23 | 3.982865 | 2.441155 | 1.631550 | 0.1038 |
| DAY=24 | 4.794423 | 2.509897 | 1.910207 | 0.0570 |
| DAY=25 | 1.559742 | 2.526050 | 0.617463 | 0.5374 |
| DAY=26 | 1.270718 | 2.815722 | 0.451294 | 0.6521 |
| DAY=27 | 2.177745 | 3.009548 | 0.723612 | 0.4698 |
| DAY=28 | 1.751342 | 2.970822 | 0.589514 | 0.5559 |
| DAY=29 | -1.195348 | 3.201740 | -0.373343 | 0.7091 |
| DAY=30 | 1.922354 | 2.691051 | 0.714350 | 0.4755 |
| DAY=31 | 2.443388 | 2.833679 | 0.862267 | 0.3892 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.567582 | 1.468097 | -0.386611 | 0.6993 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 5.162706 | 1.293900 | 3.990035 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.594346 | 1.464512 | 1.088654 | 0.2771 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.906782 | 1.406762 | -0.644588 | 0.5197 |
| MONTH="July" | 0.414462 | 1.413832 | 0.293148 | 0.7696 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.987267 | 1.210638 | 2.467514 | 0.0141 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.139594 | 1.295430 | 0.879703 | 0.3797 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.361701 | 1.356534 | 0.266636 | 0.7899 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 5.695153 | 1.277120 | 4.459373 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 8.170574 | 1.762346 | 4.636191 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 2.554731 | 1.842196 | 1.386786 | 0.1665 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.841932 | Mean dependent var | 59.39217 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.819564 | S.D. dependent var | 10.32837 |
| S.E. of regression | 4.387260 | Akaike info criterion | 5.912932 |
| Sum squared resid | 6120.881 | Schwarz criterion | 6.405429 |
| Log likelihood | -1030.154 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.108677 |
| F-statistic | 37.63989 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.615542 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 48.92926 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Date: 04/01/20 Time: 13:52
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 362 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -1.438005 | 6.410539 | -0.224319 | 0.8227 |
| LOAD | 0.008407 | 0.001095 | 7.680726 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000319 | 0.001182 | -0.269763 | 0.7875 |
| WIND | -0.005328 | 0.000438 | -12.16775 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.452217 | 0.207750 | 6.990219 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.473194 | 2.236333 | 1.553075 | 0.1214 |
| DAY=3 | 4.781638 | 2.530549 | 1.889565 | 0.0597 |
| DAY=4 | 3.376287 | 2.593024 | 1.302066 | 0.1938 |
| DAY=5 | 1.862317 | 2.376423 | 0.783664 | 0.4338 |
| DAY=6 | 4.143900 | 2.455665 | 1.687486 | 0.0925 |
| DAY=7 | 4.459730 | 2.406871 | 1.852916 | 0.0648 |
| DAY=8 | 1.472823 | 2.417741 | 0.609173 | 0.5428 |
| DAY=9 | 3.483785 | 2.731368 | 1.275472 | 0.2031 |
| DAY=10 | 2.877848 | 2.361853 | 1.218470 | 0.2240 |
| DAY=11 | 2.559644 | 2.463760 | 1.038918 | 0.2996 |
| DAY=12 | 2.211083 | 2.344606 | 0.943051 | 0.3464 |
| DAY=13 | 3.024623 | 2.553000 | 1.184733 | 0.2370 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=14 | 1.169152 | 2.311292 | 0.505843 | 0.6133 |
| DAY=15 | 3.051519 | 2.337099 | 1.305687 | 0.1926 |
| DAY=16 | 4.293453 | 2.336090 | 1.837880 | 0.0670 |
| DAY=17 | 1.649895 | 2.457079 | 0.671486 | 0.5024 |
| DAY=18 | 2.187989 | 2.637851 | 0.829459 | 0.4075 |
| DAY=19 | 3.007053 | 2.378014 | 1.264523 | 0.2070 |
| DAY=20 | 3.864275 | 2.354880 | 1.640965 | 0.1018 |
| DAY=21 | 4.743305 | 2.408302 | 1.969564 | 0.0498 |
| DAY=22 | 4.294580 | 2.427188 | 1.769365 | 0.0778 |
| DAY=23 | 4.465958 | 2.435154 | 1.833953 | 0.0676 |
| DAY=24 | 5.302049 | 2.432388 | 2.179771 | 0.0300 |
| DAY=25 | 2.106636 | 2.513505 | 0.838127 | 0.4026 |
| DAY=26 | 1.885559 | 2.773008 | 0.679969 | 0.4970 |
| DAY=27 | 2.750524 | 3.135310 | 0.877273 | 0.3810 |
| DAY=28 | 2.315788 | 2.899225 | 0.798761 | 0.4250 |
| DAY=29 | -0.701822 | 2.938502 | -0.238837 | 0.8114 |
| DAY=30 | 2.346660 | 2.484216 | 0.944628 | 0.3456 |
| DAY=31 | 2.821344 | 2.706294 | 1.042512 | 0.2980 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.279443 | 1.848517 | -0.151171 | 0.8799 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 5.509204 | 1.633739 | 3.372144 | 0.0008 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.723192 | 1.936906 | 0.889663 | 0.3743 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -1.289712 | 1.735292 | -0.743224 | 0.4579 |
| MONTH="July" | 0.605733 | 1.875549 | 0.322963 | 0.7469 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.073208 | 1.566345 | 1.962026 | 0.0506 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.473918 | 1.760213 | 0.837352 | 0.4030 |
| MONTH="May" | 0.703244 | 1.793428 | 0.392123 | 0.6952 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 6.049793 | 1.613787 | 3.748818 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 8.645682 | 2.094396 | 4.128007 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 3.138201 | 2.223850 | 1.411157 | 0.1592 |
| AR(1) | 0.197956 | 0.092376 | 2.142931 | 0.0329 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.848984 | Mean dependent var | 59.43891 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.826931 | S.D. dependent var | 10.32888 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.296980 | Akaike info criterion | 5.874299 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5816.171 | Schwarz criterion | 6.379567 | |
| Log likelihood | -1016.248 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.075161 | |
| F-statistic | 38.49718 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.982503 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .20 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 0.538014 | Prob. F(2,313) | 0.5844 |
| Obs*R-squared | 1.240217 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.5379 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 2 365

Included observations: 362

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.120632 | 3.774380 | -0.031961 | 0.9745 |
| LOAD | 0.000106 | 0.001064 | 0.100096 | 0.9203 |
| SOLAR | 4.52E-05 | 0.001136 | 0.039810 | 0.9683 |
| WIND | 2.53E-05 | 0.000408 | 0.062053 | 0.9506 |
| GAS_PRICE | -0.008801 | 0.098546 | -0.089304 | 0.9289 |
| DAY=2 | 0.324160 | 1.669093 | 0.194213 | 0.8461 |
| DAY=3 | 0.072488 | 1.846545 | 0.039256 | 0.9687 |
| DAY=4 | 0.140845 | 1.873094 | 0.075194 | 0.9401 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=5 | 0.215555 | 1.848580 | 0.116606 | 0.9072 |
| DAY=6 | 0.112455 | 1.837312 | 0.061206 | 0.9512 |
| DAY=7 | 0.065450 | 1.839506 | 0.035580 | 0.9716 |
| DAY=8 | 0.048543 | 1.847059 | 0.026281 | 0.9790 |
| DAY=9 | 0.050185 | 1.839767 | 0.027278 | 0.9783 |
| DAY=10 | 0.054380 | 1.837303 | 0.029598 | 0.9764 |
| DAY=11 | 0.050298 | 1.845724 | 0.027251 | 0.9783 |
| DAY=12 | 0.041829 | 1.843561 | 0.022689 | 0.9819 |
| DAY=13 | 0.047949 | 1.835206 | 0.026127 | 0.9792 |
| DAY=14 | 0.058399 | 1.834150 | 0.031840 | 0.9746 |
| DAY=15 | 0.054652 | 1.836567 | 0.029758 | 0.9763 |
| DAY=16 | 0.057629 | 1.837317 | 0.031366 | 0.9750 |
| DAY=17 | 0.061539 | 1.834449 | 0.033546 | 0.9733 |
| DAY=18 | 0.051817 | 1.839207 | 0.028174 | 0.9775 |
| DAY=19 | 0.045147 | 1.836551 | 0.024582 | 0.9804 |
| DAY=20 | 0.056074 | 1.833097 | 0.030590 | 0.9756 |
| DAY=21 | 0.059906 | 1.833774 | 0.032668 | 0.9740 |
| DAY=22 | 0.055435 | 1.833454 | 0.030235 | 0.9759 |
| DAY=23 | 0.048104 | 1.835183 | 0.026212 | 0.9791 |
| DAY=24 | 0.043851 | 1.844486 | 0.023774 | 0.9810 |
| DAY=25 | 0.059588 | 1.846176 | 0.032276 | 0.9743 |
| DAY=26 | 0.055300 | 1.852523 | 0.029851 | 0.9762 |
| DAY=27 | 0.056427 | 1.835298 | 0.030745 | 0.9755 |
| DAY=28 | 0.065921 | 1.821223 | 0.036196 | 0.9711 |
| DAY=29 | 0.133578 | 1.869912 | 0.071435 | 0.9431 |
| DAY=30 | 0.025727 | 1.787154 | 0.014395 | 0.9885 |
| DAY=31 | -0.014781 | 1.975789 | -0.007481 | 0.9940 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.177004 | 1.869033 | -0.094703 | 0.9246 |
| MONTH="Dec" | -0.103948 | 1.561900 | -0.066552 | 0.9470 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.092064 | 1.568917 | -0.058680 | 0.9532 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.023699 | 1.536488 | -0.015424 | 0.9877 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.184984 | 1.761614 | -0.105008 | 0.9164 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.156311 | 1.540803 | -0.101448 | 0.9193 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.160270 | 1.475913 | -0.108591 | 0.9136 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.080804 | 1.406283 | -0.057460 | 0.9542 |
| MONTH="Nov" | -0.101460 | 1.547113 | -0.065580 | 0.9478 |
| MONTH="Oct" | -0.066196 | 1.501368 | -0.044090 | 0.9649 |
| MONTH="Sept" | -0.126320 | 1.707587 | -0.073976 | 0.9411 |
| AR(1) | -0.334716 | 0.448468 | -0.746354 | 0.4560 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.331879 | 0.453616 | 0.731629 | 0.4649 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.110059 | 0.107664 | 1.022238 | 0.3075 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.003426 | Mean dependent var | -2.15E-11 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.149403 | S.D. dependent var | 4.013885 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.303296 | Akaike info criterion | 5.881917 | |
| Sum squared resid | 5796.244 | Schwarz criterion | 6.408686 | |
| Log likelihood | -1015.627 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.091327 | |
| F-statistic | 0.022417 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.971334 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | | |

SICILY

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -29.75389 | 9.866402 | -3.015678 | 0.0028 |
| LOAD | 0.046217 | 0.005234 | 8.830595 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.119901 | 4.714205 | 0.237559 | 0.8124 |
| DAY=3 | -0.160218 | 4.734213 | -0.033843 | 0.9730 |
| DAY=4 | 4.497376 | 4.721255 | 0.952581 | 0.3415 |
| DAY=5 | 9.400072 | 4.730850 | 1.986973 | 0.0478 |
| DAY=6 | 5.641428 | 4.722198 | 1.194661 | 0.2331 |
| DAY=7 | 0.435767 | 4.729967 | 0.092129 | 0.9267 |
| DAY=8 | 2.536315 | 4.717798 | 0.537606 | 0.5912 |
| DAY=9 | 4.512053 | 4.751110 | 0.949684 | 0.3430 |
| DAY=10 | 4.307247 | 4.743962 | 0.907943 | 0.3646 |
| DAY=11 | 4.132719 | 4.726790 | 0.874318 | 0.3826 |
| DAY=12 | 3.184905 | 4.749919 | 0.670518 | 0.5030 |
| DAY=13 | -1.122860 | 4.747844 | -0.236499 | 0.8132 |
| DAY=14 | -0.660275 | 4.734002 | -0.139475 | 0.8892 |
| DAY=15 | -1.513334 | 4.717408 | -0.320798 | 0.7486 |
| DAY=16 | 3.129096 | 4.723835 | 0.662406 | 0.5082 |
| DAY=17 | -0.697169 | 4.725744 | -0.147526 | 0.8828 |
| DAY=18 | -1.542241 | 4.726388 | -0.326304 | 0.7444 |
| DAY=19 | 1.883444 | 4.744603 | 0.396966 | 0.6917 |
| DAY=20 | 2.897843 | 4.740988 | 0.611232 | 0.5415 |
| DAY=21 | 1.264640 | 4.729530 | 0.267392 | 0.7893 |
| DAY=22 | -0.176874 | 4.734459 | -0.037359 | 0.9702 |
| DAY=23 | -2.325610 | 4.739839 | -0.490652 | 0.6240 |
| DAY=24 | -1.254281 | 4.727906 | -0.265293 | 0.7910 |
| DAY=25 | -2.272538 | 4.712711 | -0.482215 | 0.6300 |
| DAY=26 | -4.324668 | 4.717922 | -0.916647 | 0.3600 |
| DAY=27 | -3.163231 | 4.719633 | -0.670228 | 0.5032 |
| DAY=28 | -0.181453 | 4.720638 | -0.038438 | 0.9694 |
| DAY=29 | -2.373164 | 4.824412 | -0.491907 | 0.6231 |
| DAY=30 | -1.797419 | 4.833505 | -0.371867 | 0.7102 |
| DAY=31 | -2.562911 | 5.537768 | -0.462806 | 0.6438 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 21.59190 | 3.462419 | 6.236075 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 12.63128 | 3.232623 | 3.907440 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -8.157780 | 3.551529 | -2.296977 | 0.0223 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -3.311985 | 3.222416 | -1.027795 | 0.3048 |
| MONTH="July" | 2.252073 | 3.953001 | 0.569712 | 0.5693 |
| MONTH="June" | 1.888716 | 3.112112 | 0.606892 | 0.5444 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -7.581435 | 3.072646 | -2.467396 | 0.0141 |
| MONTH="May" | 8.213682 | 2.974805 | 2.761083 | 0.0061 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.18280 | 2.993391 | 4.069900 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 11.24625 | 3.038368 | 3.701412 | 0.0003 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 11.32011 | 3.440742 | 3.290021 | 0.0011 |
| R-squared | 0.579161 | Mean dependent var | 69.48624 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.524269 | S.D. dependent var | 16.73624 | |
| S.E. of regression | 11.54353 | Akaike info criterion | 7.840398 | |
| Sum squared resid | 42907.49 | Schwarz criterion | 8.299838 | |
| Log likelihood | -1387.873 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 8.022985 | |
| F-statistic | 10.55091 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.870606 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -8.630692 | 10.32305 | -0.836060 | 0.4037 |
| LOAD | 0.034049 | 0.004991 | 6.822545 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.431875 | 3.461524 | 0.413654 | 0.6794 |
| DAY=3 | 0.934947 | 3.236696 | 0.288858 | 0.7729 |
| DAY=4 | 5.216133 | 4.120487 | 1.265902 | 0.2065 |
| DAY=5 | 10.42607 | 5.297128 | 1.968249 | 0.0499 |
| DAY=6 | 6.405286 | 4.873956 | 1.314186 | 0.1897 |
| DAY=7 | 1.443891 | 4.704740 | 0.306901 | 0.7591 |
| DAY=8 | 3.118435 | 5.323021 | 0.585839 | 0.5584 |
| DAY=9 | 5.984529 | 5.075710 | 1.179053 | 0.2393 |
| DAY=10 | 5.642683 | 4.678288 | 1.206143 | 0.2287 |
| DAY=11 | 5.052907 | 4.199093 | 1.203333 | 0.2297 |
| DAY=12 | 4.636152 | 4.414016 | 1.050325 | 0.2944 |
| DAY=13 | 0.289211 | 4.618819 | 0.062616 | 0.9501 |
| DAY=14 | 0.454377 | 4.086106 | 0.111200 | 0.9115 |
| DAY=15 | -0.950129 | 4.727248 | -0.200990 | 0.8408 |
| DAY=16 | 3.954051 | 5.058983 | 0.781590 | 0.4350 |
| DAY=17 | 0.188532 | 4.894958 | 0.038516 | 0.9693 |
| DAY=18 | -0.638685 | 4.411971 | -0.144762 | 0.8850 |
| DAY=19 | 3.224222 | 5.252059 | 0.613897 | 0.5397 |
| DAY=20 | 4.158374 | 4.385600 | 0.948188 | 0.3437 |
| DAY=21 | 2.240795 | 4.680790 | 0.478721 | 0.6325 |
| DAY=22 | 0.910739 | 4.513364 | 0.201787 | 0.8402 |
| DAY=23 | -1.140722 | 4.043089 | -0.282141 | 0.7780 |
| DAY=24 | -0.408915 | 4.515321 | -0.090562 | 0.9279 |
| DAY=25 | -2.316712 | 4.212727 | -0.549932 | 0.5827 |
| DAY=26 | -4.036023 | 5.452172 | -0.740260 | 0.4597 |
| DAY=27 | -2.998176 | 5.407659 | -0.554431 | 0.5797 |
| DAY=28 | -0.311566 | 4.470643 | -0.069692 | 0.9445 |
| DAY=29 | -1.555842 | 3.860009 | -0.403067 | 0.6872 |
| DAY=30 | -0.619202 | 3.246296 | -0.190741 | 0.8488 |
| DAY=31 | 0.555825 | 3.660873 | 0.151829 | 0.8794 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 25.32728 | 5.904700 | 4.289342 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 15.19101 | 6.481378 | 2.343793 | 0.0197 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -7.183742 | 7.067248 | -1.016484 | 0.3102 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 2.947437 | 6.726908 | 0.438156 | 0.6616 |
| MONTH="July" | 8.546354 | 5.311596 | 1.608999 | 0.1086 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.953791 | 4.587702 | 0.861824 | 0.3894 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -4.300823 | 5.311940 | -0.809652 | 0.4187 |
| MONTH="May" | 7.337310 | 4.988159 | 1.470946 | 0.1423 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.73630 | 4.280142 | 2.975671 | 0.0031 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 13.57655 | 4.953869 | 2.740594 | 0.0065 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 14.16210 | 5.970451 | 2.372032 | 0.0183 |
| AR(1) | 0.599272 | 0.061312 | 9.774137 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.718839 | Mean dependent var | 69.55281 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.681058 | S.D. dependent var | 16.71082 | |
| S.E. of regression | 9.437431 | Akaike info criterion | 7.440170 | |
| Sum squared resid | 28500.83 | Schwarz criterion | 7.911255 | |
| Log likelihood | -1310.111 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.627405 | |
| F-statistic | 19.02646 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.904969 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -5.797085 | 8.904194 | -0.651051 | 0.5155 |
| LOAD | 0.042379 | 0.004997 | 8.480707 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.024601 | 0.002194 | -11.21409 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.758529 | 4.615922 | 0.380970 | 0.7035 |
| DAY=3 | -0.327304 | 4.180609 | -0.078291 | 0.9376 |
| DAY=4 | 4.179632 | 4.152961 | 1.006422 | 0.3150 |
| DAY=5 | 8.287929 | 5.948261 | 1.393336 | 0.1645 |
| DAY=6 | 4.701437 | 5.336787 | 0.880949 | 0.3790 |
| DAY=7 | 1.412108 | 4.509255 | 0.313158 | 0.7544 |
| DAY=8 | 2.005589 | 5.058243 | 0.396499 | 0.6920 |
| DAY=9 | 1.462273 | 4.081319 | 0.358284 | 0.7204 |
| DAY=10 | 3.533145 | 4.283754 | 0.824778 | 0.4101 |
| DAY=11 | 2.855055 | 3.984384 | 0.716561 | 0.4742 |
| DAY=12 | -0.911624 | 4.135792 | -0.220423 | 0.8257 |
| DAY=13 | -2.702111 | 4.660024 | -0.579849 | 0.5624 |
| DAY=14 | -1.887120 | 4.433364 | -0.425663 | 0.6706 |
| DAY=15 | -2.870735 | 4.745238 | -0.604972 | 0.5456 |
| DAY=16 | 1.868452 | 4.537296 | 0.411799 | 0.6808 |
| DAY=17 | -0.742338 | 4.192059 | -0.177082 | 0.8596 |
| DAY=18 | -2.821872 | 4.052678 | -0.696298 | 0.4867 |
| DAY=19 | -1.602112 | 4.640551 | -0.345242 | 0.7301 |
| DAY=20 | -1.076296 | 4.149075 | -0.259406 | 0.7955 |
| DAY=21 | -2.483141 | 4.255008 | -0.583581 | 0.5599 |
| DAY=22 | -3.465370 | 3.911111 | -0.886032 | 0.3763 |
| DAY=23 | -2.187564 | 3.901311 | -0.560725 | 0.5754 |
| DAY=24 | -1.657537 | 4.498355 | -0.368476 | 0.7128 |
| DAY=25 | -4.284693 | 4.351521 | -0.984643 | 0.3255 |
| DAY=26 | -3.329566 | 5.260928 | -0.632886 | 0.5273 |
| DAY=27 | -1.057925 | 5.582403 | -0.189511 | 0.8498 |
| DAY=28 | -0.910102 | 4.743379 | -0.191868 | 0.8480 |
| DAY=29 | -3.618801 | 4.592391 | -0.787999 | 0.4313 |
| DAY=30 | -4.127481 | 3.838418 | -1.075308 | 0.2830 |
| DAY=31 | -2.527653 | 4.346244 | -0.581572 | 0.5613 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 18.65855 | 3.173581 | 5.879335 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 14.91103 | 2.481816 | 6.008112 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -3.152363 | 2.906839 | -1.084464 | 0.2790 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 1.104440 | 2.160909 | 0.511100 | 0.6096 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.350954 | 3.181118 | 1.367744 | 0.1723 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.252969 | 1.858453 | 1.212282 | 0.2263 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -1.356449 | 2.227460 | -0.608967 | 0.5430 |
| MONTH="May" | 6.308285 | 2.387325 | 2.642407 | 0.0086 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.48262 | 1.971010 | 6.333108 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 10.83666 | 1.884233 | 5.751234 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 9.024191 | 3.552312 | 2.540371 | 0.0115 |
| R-squared | 0.706939 | Mean dependent var | 69.48624 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.667682 | S.D. dependent var | 16.73624 | |
| S.E. of regression | 9.647943 | Akaike info criterion | 7.484006 | |
| Sum squared resid | 29879.58 | Schwarz criterion | 7.954131 | |
| Log likelihood | -1321.831 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.670840 | |
| F-statistic | 18.00783 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.880726 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 23.65423 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 5.076681 | 8.910721 | 0.569727 | 0.5693 |
| LOAD | 0.035371 | 0.004320 | 8.187675 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.022301 | 0.002266 | -9.840953 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.799652 | 2.426020 | 0.741813 | 0.4587 |
| DAY=3 | 0.210889 | 2.960393 | 0.071237 | 0.9433 |
| DAY=4 | 4.472791 | 3.560431 | 1.256250 | 0.2099 |
| DAY=5 | 8.822778 | 4.907056 | 1.797978 | 0.0731 |
| DAY=6 | 5.050411 | 4.390860 | 1.150210 | 0.2509 |
| DAY=7 | 1.723244 | 4.730586 | 0.364277 | 0.7159 |
| DAY=8 | 2.195746 | 4.749991 | 0.462263 | 0.6442 |
| DAY=9 | 2.424626 | 4.406214 | 0.550274 | 0.5825 |
| DAY=10 | 4.198387 | 4.305682 | 0.975081 | 0.3303 |
| DAY=11 | 3.315088 | 4.039915 | 0.820584 | 0.4125 |
| DAY=12 | 0.132883 | 4.073233 | 0.032623 | 0.9740 |
| DAY=13 | -1.917040 | 4.094822 | -0.468162 | 0.6400 |
| DAY=14 | -1.315429 | 3.922318 | -0.335370 | 0.7376 |
| DAY=15 | -2.621143 | 4.083502 | -0.641886 | 0.5214 |
| DAY=16 | 2.266869 | 4.059593 | 0.558398 | 0.5770 |
| DAY=17 | -0.421725 | 4.081966 | -0.103314 | 0.9178 |
| DAY=18 | -2.376641 | 4.393531 | -0.540941 | 0.5889 |
| DAY=19 | -0.688622 | 4.657432 | -0.147854 | 0.8826 |
| DAY=20 | -0.170217 | 4.059538 | -0.041930 | 0.9666 |
| DAY=21 | -1.778002 | 4.268998 | -0.416492 | 0.6773 |
| DAY=22 | -2.748548 | 4.188826 | -0.656162 | 0.5122 |
| DAY=23 | -1.753927 | 3.926750 | -0.446661 | 0.6554 |
| DAY=24 | -1.415713 | 4.289288 | -0.330058 | 0.7416 |
| DAY=25 | -4.493405 | 4.387713 | -1.024088 | 0.3066 |
| DAY=26 | -3.723399 | 5.409187 | -0.688347 | 0.4917 |
| DAY=27 | -1.808898 | 4.763043 | -0.379778 | 0.7044 |
| DAY=28 | -1.876928 | 4.410015 | -0.425606 | 0.6707 |
| DAY=29 | -3.307051 | 3.811141 | -0.867732 | 0.3862 |
| DAY=30 | -2.892021 | 3.002441 | -0.963223 | 0.3362 |
| DAY=31 | -0.359938 | 3.053028 | -0.117895 | 0.9062 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 21.16828 | 5.456222 | 3.879658 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 15.68491 | 5.082588 | 3.086008 | 0.0022 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -4.350252 | 5.864484 | -0.741796 | 0.4588 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 4.008942 | 4.997991 | 0.802111 | 0.4231 |
| MONTH="July" | 8.100350 | 4.763767 | 1.700409 | 0.0900 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.165170 | 4.064398 | 0.778755 | 0.4367 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.843502 | 5.188774 | 0.355287 | 0.7226 |
| MONTH="May" | 5.341540 | 4.509937 | 1.184393 | 0.2371 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.81728 | 3.891751 | 3.293449 | 0.0011 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 12.42255 | 4.016602 | 3.092801 | 0.0022 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.88710 | 5.098136 | 2.135505 | 0.0335 |
| AR(1) | 0.594450 | 0.062145 | 9.565561 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.801916 | Mean dependent var | 69.55281 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.774594 | S.D. dependent var | 16.71082 | |
| S.E. of regression | 7.933797 | Akaike info criterion | 7.095430 | |
| Sum squared resid | 20079.50 | Schwarz criterion | 7.577221 | |
| Log likelihood | -1246.368 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.286920 | |
| F-statistic | 29.35055 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.018877 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .59 | | | |

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -10.16617 | 9.361680 | -1.085935 | 0.2783 |
| LOAD | 0.042595 | 0.005013 | 8.496073 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.011812 | 0.006507 | -1.815299 | 0.0704 |
| WIND | -0.024596 | 0.002184 | -11.26018 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.966346 | 4.642284 | 0.423573 | 0.6722 |
| DAY=3 | -0.228388 | 4.276191 | -0.053409 | 0.9574 |
| DAY=4 | 4.008244 | 4.295079 | 0.933218 | 0.3514 |
| DAY=5 | 7.993768 | 6.038137 | 1.323880 | 0.1865 |
| DAY=6 | 4.325099 | 5.404539 | 0.800272 | 0.4241 |
| DAY=7 | 0.804619 | 4.562612 | 0.176350 | 0.8601 |
| DAY=8 | 1.433761 | 5.112540 | 0.280440 | 0.7793 |
| DAY=9 | 1.312311 | 4.153174 | 0.315978 | 0.7522 |
| DAY=10 | 3.167078 | 4.318502 | 0.733374 | 0.4639 |
| DAY=11 | 2.151698 | 4.060734 | 0.529879 | 0.5966 |
| DAY=12 | -1.392731 | 4.213738 | -0.330522 | 0.7412 |
| DAY=13 | -2.840025 | 4.754694 | -0.597310 | 0.5507 |
| DAY=14 | -1.708564 | 4.555132 | -0.375086 | 0.7078 |
| DAY=15 | -3.067389 | 4.784715 | -0.641081 | 0.5219 |
| DAY=16 | 1.271121 | 4.564454 | 0.278483 | 0.7808 |
| DAY=17 | -0.854814 | 4.200392 | -0.203508 | 0.8389 |
| DAY=18 | -2.784804 | 4.071309 | -0.684007 | 0.4945 |
| DAY=19 | -1.940697 | 4.676466 | -0.414992 | 0.6784 |
| DAY=20 | -0.915051 | 4.174839 | -0.219182 | 0.8266 |
| DAY=21 | -2.743675 | 4.282233 | -0.640711 | 0.5222 |
| DAY=22 | -3.634865 | 3.904715 | -0.930891 | 0.3526 |
| DAY=23 | -2.373005 | 3.989688 | -0.594785 | 0.5524 |
| DAY=24 | -2.212585 | 4.467323 | -0.495282 | 0.6207 |
| DAY=25 | -4.261325 | 4.363506 | -0.976583 | 0.3295 |
| DAY=26 | -3.659225 | 5.279299 | -0.693127 | 0.4887 |
| DAY=27 | -1.623574 | 5.617002 | -0.289046 | 0.7727 |
| DAY=28 | -0.952287 | 4.786319 | -0.198960 | 0.8424 |
| DAY=29 | -4.041208 | 4.637419 | -0.871435 | 0.3842 |
| DAY=30 | -4.863929 | 3.923897 | -1.239566 | 0.2160 |
| DAY=31 | -2.852682 | 4.349498 | -0.655865 | 0.5124 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 18.47870 | 3.203443 | 5.768385 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 16.08368 | 2.497730 | 6.439321 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -1.752106 | 2.989882 | -0.586012 | 0.5583 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 2.369649 | 2.213565 | 1.070513 | 0.2852 |
| MONTH="July" | 3.234014 | 3.270153 | 0.988949 | 0.3234 |
| MONTH="June" | 1.859195 | 1.883377 | 0.987160 | 0.3243 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.819838 | 2.235060 | -0.366808 | 0.7140 |
| MONTH="May" | 6.147980 | 2.430828 | 2.529171 | 0.0119 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 13.70508 | 2.110381 | 6.494126 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 12.00798 | 1.852319 | 6.482672 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 8.808709 | 3.561627 | 2.473226 | 0.0139 |
| R-squared | 0.709915 | Mean dependent var | 69.48624 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.670028 | S.D. dependent var | 16.73624 | |
| S.E. of regression | 9.613833 | Akaike info criterion | 7.479282 | |
| Sum squared resid | 29576.25 | Schwarz criterion | 7.960091 | |
| Log likelihood | -1319.969 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.670362 | |
| F-statistic | 17.79826 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.858886 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 22.87968 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.917065 | 9.339946 | -0.098187 | 0.9218 |
| LOAD | 0.035883 | 0.004358 | 8.234209 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.005743 | 0.005598 | -1.025863 | 0.3057 |
| WIND | -0.022609 | 0.002265 | -9.983473 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.125454 | 2.395377 | 0.887315 | 0.3756 |
| DAY=3 | 0.394801 | 2.896794 | 0.136289 | 0.8917 |
| DAY=4 | 4.324341 | 3.639801 | 1.188071 | 0.2357 |
| DAY=5 | 8.505640 | 4.936616 | 1.722970 | 0.0859 |
| DAY=6 | 4.639141 | 4.344893 | 1.067723 | 0.2865 |
| DAY=7 | 1.029532 | 4.721197 | 0.218066 | 0.8275 |
| DAY=8 | 1.541664 | 4.794493 | 0.321549 | 0.7480 |
| DAY=9 | 2.276001 | 4.554195 | 0.499759 | 0.6176 |
| DAY=10 | 3.797527 | 4.313249 | 0.880433 | 0.3793 |
| DAY=11 | 2.472663 | 4.040715 | 0.611937 | 0.5410 |
| DAY=12 | -0.464129 | 4.119018 | -0.112680 | 0.9104 |
| DAY=13 | -2.028175 | 4.146590 | -0.489119 | 0.6251 |
| DAY=14 | -0.997791 | 3.927770 | -0.254035 | 0.7996 |
| DAY=15 | -2.787741 | 4.146699 | -0.672280 | 0.5019 |
| DAY=16 | 1.566766 | 4.021361 | 0.389611 | 0.6971 |
| DAY=17 | -0.468329 | 3.999411 | -0.117099 | 0.9069 |
| DAY=18 | -2.242575 | 4.237298 | -0.529246 | 0.5970 |
| DAY=19 | -1.088945 | 4.652598 | -0.234051 | 0.8151 |
| DAY=20 | 0.083421 | 4.039719 | 0.020650 | 0.9835 |
| DAY=21 | -2.073013 | 4.185345 | -0.495303 | 0.6207 |
| DAY=22 | -2.922314 | 4.118897 | -0.709489 | 0.4785 |
| DAY=23 | -1.910244 | 3.917878 | -0.487571 | 0.6262 |
| DAY=24 | -2.062815 | 4.173982 | -0.494208 | 0.6215 |
| DAY=25 | -4.382553 | 4.305137 | -1.017982 | 0.3095 |
| DAY=26 | -4.052599 | 5.290100 | -0.766072 | 0.4442 |
| DAY=27 | -2.436029 | 4.690211 | -0.519386 | 0.6039 |
| DAY=28 | -1.840559 | 4.329687 | -0.425102 | 0.6710 |
| DAY=29 | -3.647356 | 3.791650 | -0.961944 | 0.3368 |
| DAY=30 | -3.690470 | 2.991046 | -1.233839 | 0.2182 |
| DAY=31 | -0.591623 | 3.060352 | -0.193319 | 0.8468 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 20.67686 | 5.581516 | 3.704524 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 17.33336 | 5.094774 | 3.402185 | 0.0008 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -2.393619 | 5.916393 | -0.404574 | 0.6861 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 5.331715 | 4.844717 | 1.100522 | 0.2719 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.476256 | 4.818126 | 1.344144 | 0.1799 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.654648 | 4.154245 | 0.639021 | 0.5233 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.595798 | 5.360286 | 0.484265 | 0.6285 |
| MONTH="May" | 4.894484 | 4.620422 | 1.059315 | 0.2903 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.11200 | 3.967665 | 3.556752 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 13.86480 | 3.963376 | 3.498229 | 0.0005 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 10.41553 | 5.166199 | 2.016091 | 0.0446 |
| AR(1) | 0.604353 | 0.060883 | 9.926433 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.807693 | Mean dependent var | 69.55281 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.780479 | S.D. dependent var | 16.71082 | |
| S.E. of regression | 7.829529 | Akaike info criterion | 7.071327 | |
| Sum squared resid | 19493.88 | Schwarz criterion | 7.563824 | |
| Log likelihood | -1240.981 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.267072 | |
| F-statistic | 29.68006 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.014426 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .60 | | | |

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 364

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -27.75378 | 8.900019 | -3.118396 | 0.0020 |
| LOAD | 0.036242 | 0.004519 | 8.019681 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.010903 | 0.006109 | -1.784793 | 0.0752 |
| WIND | -0.024748 | 0.001985 | -12.47019 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.244905 | 0.153669 | 8.101198 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.244138 | 2.738865 | 0.454253 | 0.6500 |
| DAY=3 | 1.139091 | 2.906470 | 0.391916 | 0.6954 |
| DAY=4 | 6.230269 | 3.190691 | 1.952639 | 0.0517 |
| DAY=5 | 9.384350 | 5.238850 | 1.791300 | 0.0742 |
| DAY=6 | 6.646689 | 4.465162 | 1.488566 | 0.1376 |
| DAY=7 | 3.464346 | 3.307105 | 1.047546 | 0.2956 |
| DAY=8 | 3.750352 | 3.956782 | 0.947829 | 0.3439 |
| DAY=9 | 4.174563 | 2.833787 | 1.473139 | 0.1417 |
| DAY=10 | 5.746799 | 3.116399 | 1.844051 | 0.0661 |
| DAY=11 | 4.358189 | 2.714999 | 1.605227 | 0.1094 |
| DAY=12 | 1.004471 | 2.919411 | 0.344066 | 0.7310 |
| DAY=13 | -0.666811 | 3.576869 | -0.186423 | 0.8522 |
| DAY=14 | 0.206424 | 3.415102 | 0.060445 | 0.9518 |
| DAY=15 | -1.408165 | 3.637588 | -0.387115 | 0.6989 |
| DAY=16 | 2.877718 | 3.527310 | 0.815839 | 0.4152 |
| DAY=17 | 0.861824 | 3.075448 | 0.280227 | 0.7795 |
| DAY=18 | -1.060605 | 2.716585 | -0.390418 | 0.6965 |
| DAY=19 | -0.395870 | 3.506398 | -0.112899 | 0.9102 |
| DAY=20 | 0.797570 | 2.954107 | 0.269987 | 0.7873 |
| DAY=21 | -1.360612 | 3.101692 | -0.438668 | 0.6612 |
| DAY=22 | -2.430039 | 2.544363 | -0.955068 | 0.3403 |
| DAY=23 | -0.979546 | 2.481864 | -0.394681 | 0.6933 |
| DAY=24 | -0.639933 | 3.232267 | -0.197983 | 0.8432 |
| DAY=25 | -3.263429 | 3.367448 | -0.969110 | 0.3332 |
| DAY=26 | -4.402974 | 3.931945 | -1.119796 | 0.2636 |
| DAY=27 | -1.524614 | 4.108521 | -0.371086 | 0.7108 |
| DAY=28 | -0.343309 | 3.846843 | -0.089244 | 0.9289 |
| DAY=29 | -2.121282 | 3.556267 | -0.596491 | 0.5513 |
| DAY=30 | -2.965329 | 2.699011 | -1.098673 | 0.2727 |
| DAY=31 | -0.618877 | 2.997106 | -0.206491 | 0.8365 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.38546 | 3.167499 | 5.172997 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.56173 | 2.392065 | 5.669468 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.391885 | 2.416671 | -0.162159 | 0.8713 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 6.541885 | 2.172738 | 3.010894 | 0.0028 |
| MONTH="July" | 3.304675 | 3.038946 | 1.087441 | 0.2777 |
| MONTH="June" | 0.475047 | 1.850950 | 0.256650 | 0.7976 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -1.663575 | 1.750998 | -0.950072 | 0.3428 |
| MONTH="May" | 4.633333 | 2.484436 | 1.864944 | 0.0631 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 10.38987 | 2.114147 | 4.914450 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 6.322262 | 1.897568 | 3.331770 | 0.0010 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 1.922031 | 3.613565 | 0.531893 | 0.5952 |
| R-squared | 0.750258 | Mean dependent var | 69.53126 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.714918 | S.D. dependent var | 16.73714 | |
| S.E. of regression | 8.936478 | Akaike info criterion | 7.335805 | |
| Sum squared resid | 25395.68 | Schwarz criterion | 7.828302 | |
| Log likelihood | -1289.117 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.531550 | |
| F-statistic | 21.22925 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.931888 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 30.96473 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 362 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -18.04358 | 9.487786 | -1.901769 | 0.0581 |
| LOAD | 0.031573 | 0.004312 | 7.321562 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.008169 | 0.005455 | -1.497535 | 0.1353 |
| WIND | -0.023102 | 0.002170 | -10.64726 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.130521 | 0.250644 | 4.510463 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.254340 | 2.475417 | 0.506719 | 0.6127 |
| DAY=3 | 1.530794 | 2.857215 | 0.535765 | 0.5925 |
| DAY=4 | 6.362875 | 3.390822 | 1.876499 | 0.0615 |
| DAY=5 | 9.596164 | 4.612597 | 2.080425 | 0.0383 |
| DAY=6 | 6.535395 | 3.729498 | 1.752352 | 0.0807 |
| DAY=7 | 3.228898 | 4.064735 | 0.794369 | 0.4276 |
| DAY=8 | 3.425148 | 4.131103 | 0.829112 | 0.4077 |
| DAY=9 | 4.392606 | 3.839746 | 1.143984 | 0.2535 |
| DAY=10 | 5.747899 | 3.593679 | 1.599447 | 0.1107 |
| DAY=11 | 4.201660 | 3.289759 | 1.277194 | 0.2025 |
| DAY=12 | 1.276258 | 3.422563 | 0.372895 | 0.7095 |
| DAY=13 | -0.529044 | 3.472709 | -0.152343 | 0.8790 |
| DAY=14 | 0.237859 | 3.251976 | 0.073143 | 0.9417 |
| DAY=15 | -1.630366 | 3.430828 | -0.475211 | 0.6350 |
| DAY=16 | 2.735477 | 3.340539 | 0.818873 | 0.4135 |
| DAY=17 | 0.701331 | 3.341660 | 0.209875 | 0.8339 |
| DAY=18 | -1.117942 | 3.562298 | -0.313826 | 0.7539 |
| DAY=19 | -0.126617 | 4.021938 | -0.031481 | 0.9749 |
| DAY=20 | 1.093561 | 3.343574 | 0.327063 | 0.7438 |
| DAY=21 | -1.218189 | 3.559862 | -0.342201 | 0.7324 |
| DAY=22 | -2.244081 | 3.361758 | -0.667532 | 0.5049 |
| DAY=23 | -0.998957 | 3.039697 | -0.328637 | 0.7426 |
| DAY=24 | -0.836131 | 3.449744 | -0.242375 | 0.8086 |
| DAY=25 | -3.666863 | 3.696529 | -0.991975 | 0.3220 |
| DAY=26 | -4.760610 | 4.334648 | -1.098269 | 0.2729 |
| DAY=27 | -2.177757 | 3.769687 | -0.577702 | 0.5639 |
| DAY=28 | -1.071371 | 3.379221 | -0.317047 | 0.7514 |
| DAY=29 | -2.744061 | 3.095028 | -0.886603 | 0.3760 |
| DAY=30 | -2.911917 | 2.515090 | -1.157778 | 0.2478 |
| DAY=31 | -0.186229 | 2.779135 | -0.067010 | 0.9466 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 18.08303 | 5.341053 | 3.385667 | 0.0008 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 14.65069 | 4.831878 | 3.032091 | 0.0026 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.791863 | 4.882984 | -0.162168 | 0.8713 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 8.169302 | 4.580051 | 1.783671 | 0.0754 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.793994 | 4.604767 | 1.258260 | 0.2092 |
| MONTH="June" | 1.364906 | 3.961523 | 0.344541 | 0.7307 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 0.853397 | 4.543186 | 0.187841 | 0.8511 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.932406 | 4.275925 | 0.919662 | 0.3585 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 10.67700 | 3.882065 | 2.750340 | 0.0063 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 8.150859 | 3.958104 | 2.059284 | 0.0403 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 4.390406 | 5.251462 | 0.836035 | 0.4038 |
| AR(1) | 0.557734 | 0.066261 | 8.417188 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.822835 | Mean dependent var | 69.62217 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.796964 | S.D. dependent var | 16.72832 | |
| S.E. of regression | 7.537706 | Akaike info criterion | 6.998310 | |
| Sum squared resid | 17897.36 | Schwarz criterion | 7.503579 | |
| Log likelihood | -1219.694 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.199173 | |
| F-statistic | 31.80448 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.004504 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 0.137499 | Prob. F(2,313) | 0.8716 |
| Obs*R-squared | 0.317769 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.8531 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 2 365

Included observations: 362

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.091737 | 8.740983 | -0.010495 | 0.9916 |
| LOAD | 5.43E-06 | 0.004051 | 0.001341 | 0.9989 |
| SOLAR | -9.76E-05 | 0.005587 | -0.017465 | 0.9861 |
| WIND | 2.59E-05 | 0.001869 | 0.013857 | 0.9890 |
| GAS_PRICE | -0.001095 | 0.212844 | -0.005142 | 0.9959 |
| DAY=2 | 0.099124 | 2.499343 | 0.039660 | 0.9684 |
| DAY=3 | 0.055905 | 3.203425 | 0.017452 | 0.9861 |
| DAY=4 | 0.126440 | 3.517436 | 0.035947 | 0.9713 |
| DAY=5 | 0.105897 | 3.612201 | 0.029317 | 0.9766 |
| DAY=6 | 0.099387 | 3.686137 | 0.026962 | 0.9785 |
| DAY=7 | 0.099621 | 3.741638 | 0.026625 | 0.9788 |
| DAY=8 | 0.103350 | 3.753005 | 0.027538 | 0.9780 |
| DAY=9 | 0.104059 | 3.799738 | 0.027386 | 0.9782 |
| DAY=10 | 0.105980 | 3.791734 | 0.027950 | 0.9777 |
| DAY=11 | 0.111485 | 3.789340 | 0.029421 | 0.9765 |
| DAY=12 | 0.113270 | 3.819256 | 0.029658 | 0.9764 |
| DAY=13 | 0.108220 | 3.796192 | 0.028508 | 0.9773 |
| DAY=14 | 0.105442 | 3.783329 | 0.027870 | 0.9778 |
| DAY=15 | 0.109593 | 3.770899 | 0.029063 | 0.9768 |
| DAY=16 | 0.113608 | 3.781904 | 0.030040 | 0.9761 |
| DAY=17 | 0.107720 | 3.773721 | 0.028545 | 0.9772 |
| DAY=18 | 0.107663 | 3.775977 | 0.028513 | 0.9773 |
| DAY=19 | 0.113883 | 3.799690 | 0.029972 | 0.9761 |
| DAY=20 | 0.109524 | 3.797856 | 0.028838 | 0.9770 |
| DAY=21 | 0.113685 | 3.784652 | 0.030038 | 0.9761 |
| DAY=22 | 0.112694 | 3.778942 | 0.029822 | 0.9762 |
| DAY=23 | 0.109430 | 3.764310 | 0.029070 | 0.9768 |
| DAY=24 | 0.113903 | 3.751602 | 0.030361 | 0.9758 |
| DAY=25 | 0.111432 | 3.710461 | 0.030032 | 0.9761 |
| DAY=26 | 0.115103 | 3.666341 | 0.031394 | 0.9750 |
| DAY=27 | 0.118761 | 3.585309 | 0.033124 | 0.9736 |
| DAY=28 | 0.122178 | 3.421627 | 0.035708 | 0.9715 |
| DAY=29 | 0.157868 | 3.342705 | 0.047228 | 0.9624 |
| DAY=30 | 0.095131 | 2.995957 | 0.031753 | 0.9747 |
| DAY=31 | 0.168004 | 3.093093 | 0.054316 | 0.9567 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 0.039252 | 4.394591 | 0.008932 | 0.9929 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 0.048515 | 4.345617 | 0.011164 | 0.9911 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.085323 | 4.502474 | 0.018950 | 0.9849 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.089319 | 4.501867 | -0.019841 | 0.9842 |
| MONTH="July" | 0.038292 | 4.554038 | 0.008408 | 0.9933 |
| MONTH="June" | 0.065358 | 4.214647 | 0.015507 | 0.9876 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.013557 | 4.070267 | -0.003331 | 0.9973 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.000711 | 3.984727 | -0.000178 | 0.9999 |
| MONTH="Nov" | -0.041570 | 4.220872 | -0.009849 | 0.9921 |
| MONTH="Oct" | -0.019812 | 4.337039 | -0.004568 | 0.9964 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 0.085099 | 4.457350 | 0.019092 | 0.9848 |
| AR(1) | -0.038575 | 0.154392 | -0.249852 | 0.8029 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.030021 | 0.165304 | 0.181613 | 0.8560 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.046885 | 0.104096 | 0.450397 | 0.6527 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.000878 | Mean dependent var | 1.42E-11 |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.152342 | S.D. dependent var | 7.041106 |
| S.E. of regression | 7.558431 | Akaike info criterion | 7.008481 |
| Sum squared resid | 17881.65 | Schwarz criterion | 7.535251 |
| Log likelihood | -1219.535 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.217891 |
| F-statistic | 0.005729 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.991088 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | |

SARDINIA

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 13.81087 | 5.487684 | 2.516704 | 0.0123 |
| LOAD | 0.038557 | 0.005502 | 7.008270 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.058671 | 2.969833 | 1.029913 | 0.3038 |
| DAY=3 | 1.045485 | 2.968864 | 0.352150 | 0.7250 |
| DAY=4 | 1.491509 | 2.968990 | 0.502362 | 0.6158 |
| DAY=5 | 1.182083 | 2.976911 | 0.397084 | 0.6916 |
| DAY=6 | 0.739112 | 2.974992 | 0.248442 | 0.8040 |
| DAY=7 | 0.662672 | 2.965586 | 0.223454 | 0.8233 |
| DAY=8 | -1.730484 | 2.964976 | -0.583642 | 0.5599 |
| DAY=9 | -0.390471 | 2.970384 | -0.131455 | 0.8955 |
| DAY=10 | 0.607107 | 2.974263 | 0.204120 | 0.8384 |
| DAY=11 | 0.301662 | 2.971353 | 0.101524 | 0.9192 |
| DAY=12 | 0.150211 | 2.971070 | 0.050558 | 0.9597 |
| DAY=13 | 0.120749 | 2.972826 | 0.040618 | 0.9676 |
| DAY=14 | -0.493657 | 2.971815 | -0.166113 | 0.8682 |
| DAY=15 | -0.363678 | 2.971383 | -0.122393 | 0.9027 |
| DAY=16 | 1.324474 | 2.965017 | 0.446700 | 0.6554 |
| DAY=17 | 0.208777 | 2.967806 | 0.070347 | 0.9440 |
| DAY=18 | 0.720780 | 2.965476 | 0.243057 | 0.8081 |
| DAY=19 | 4.707958 | 2.965368 | 1.587647 | 0.1133 |
| DAY=20 | 2.958220 | 2.973629 | 0.994818 | 0.3206 |
| DAY=21 | 3.495670 | 2.982359 | 1.172116 | 0.2420 |
| DAY=22 | 4.032774 | 2.968848 | 1.358363 | 0.1753 |
| DAY=23 | 3.100959 | 2.968015 | 1.044792 | 0.2969 |
| DAY=24 | 3.129603 | 2.965931 | 1.055184 | 0.2921 |
| DAY=25 | -0.136972 | 2.965452 | -0.046189 | 0.9632 |
| DAY=26 | 3.947544 | 2.972273 | 1.328123 | 0.1851 |
| DAY=27 | 4.287967 | 2.974650 | 1.441503 | 0.1504 |
| DAY=28 | 2.490239 | 2.966581 | 0.839431 | 0.4019 |
| DAY=29 | -0.829806 | 3.036161 | -0.273308 | 0.7848 |
| DAY=30 | 0.359670 | 3.045148 | 0.118112 | 0.9061 |
| DAY=31 | -0.360901 | 3.482374 | -0.103637 | 0.9175 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 7.206574 | 2.248883 | 3.204512 | 0.0015 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 9.808023 | 1.933405 | 5.072926 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.188225 | 2.086860 | -0.090196 | 0.9282 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.279397 | 1.910025 | -3.287599 | 0.0011 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.580537 | 2.063510 | 2.704390 | 0.0072 |
| MONTH="June" | 6.116335 | 1.887810 | 3.239910 | 0.0013 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.682641 | 1.873793 | 1.965341 | 0.0502 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.759762 | 1.864620 | 1.480067 | 0.1398 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 13.61609 | 1.891448 | 7.198764 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.54548 | 1.863151 | 11.02728 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.16445 | 1.994484 | 10.11011 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.622459 | Mean dependent var | 60.69124 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.573215 | S.D. dependent var | 11.11699 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| S.E. of regression | 7.262599 | Akaike info criterion | 6.913623 |
| Sum squared resid | 16984.00 | Schwarz criterion | 7.373063 |
| Log likelihood | -1218.736 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.096211 |
| F-statistic | 12.64019 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.992556 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 22.09485 | 7.471728 | 2.957127 | 0.0033 |
| LOAD | 0.028559 | 0.006899 | 4.139511 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.769091 | 2.879625 | 1.308883 | 0.1915 |
| DAY=3 | 1.937312 | 2.850904 | 0.679543 | 0.4973 |
| DAY=4 | 2.501798 | 3.598863 | 0.695164 | 0.4875 |
| DAY=5 | 2.456150 | 3.694408 | 0.664829 | 0.5066 |
| DAY=6 | 2.004993 | 3.708004 | 0.540720 | 0.5891 |
| DAY=7 | 1.614090 | 3.434394 | 0.469978 | 0.6387 |
| DAY=8 | -0.907032 | 3.444366 | -0.263338 | 0.7925 |
| DAY=9 | 0.789441 | 3.569400 | 0.221169 | 0.8251 |
| DAY=10 | 1.890618 | 3.722031 | 0.507953 | 0.6118 |
| DAY=11 | 1.513489 | 3.796439 | 0.398660 | 0.6904 |
| DAY=12 | 1.354848 | 3.795843 | 0.356929 | 0.7214 |
| DAY=13 | 1.372329 | 3.646456 | 0.376346 | 0.7069 |
| DAY=14 | 0.731955 | 3.491444 | 0.209643 | 0.8341 |
| DAY=15 | 0.850172 | 3.475379 | 0.244627 | 0.8069 |
| DAY=16 | 2.220627 | 3.371816 | 0.658585 | 0.5106 |
| DAY=17 | 1.303478 | 4.171587 | 0.312466 | 0.7549 |
| DAY=18 | 1.679872 | 3.711110 | 0.452660 | 0.6511 |
| DAY=19 | 5.472054 | 3.650222 | 1.499102 | 0.1348 |
| DAY=20 | 4.222861 | 3.436551 | 1.228808 | 0.2200 |
| DAY=21 | 4.926247 | 3.878372 | 1.270184 | 0.2049 |
| DAY=22 | 5.143547 | 3.801020 | 1.353202 | 0.1769 |
| DAY=23 | 4.158727 | 3.854623 | 1.078893 | 0.2814 |
| DAY=24 | 4.040359 | 3.660504 | 1.103771 | 0.2705 |
| DAY=25 | 0.458491 | 3.816765 | 0.120125 | 0.9045 |
| DAY=26 | 4.878497 | 4.424415 | 1.102631 | 0.2710 |
| DAY=27 | 5.007244 | 4.509849 | 1.110291 | 0.2677 |
| DAY=28 | 2.447867 | 4.091923 | 0.598219 | 0.5501 |
| DAY=29 | 1.136791 | 3.381228 | 0.336206 | 0.7369 |
| DAY=30 | 2.617163 | 2.958325 | 0.884677 | 0.3770 |
| DAY=31 | 2.541570 | 3.291600 | 0.772138 | 0.4406 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 10.31495 | 3.536945 | 2.916345 | 0.0038 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.65817 | 3.665066 | 2.908043 | 0.0039 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.017826 | 4.555441 | 0.003913 | 0.9969 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.375972 | 3.665066 | -1.466815 | 0.1434 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.405536 | 3.434967 | 2.155926 | 0.0318 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.564748 | 3.447566 | 1.614109 | 0.1075 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.791701 | 4.405261 | 1.087722 | 0.2775 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.366752 | 3.446279 | 0.686756 | 0.4927 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 13.63906 | 3.256965 | 4.187660 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.32547 | 3.206266 | 6.339296 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.54027 | 3.917772 | 5.242844 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.533313 | 0.080852 | 6.596141 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.721878 | Mean dependent var | 60.73685 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.684505 | S.D. dependent var | 11.09804 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.233649 | Akaike info criterion | 6.610726 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|
| Sum squared resid | 12434.68 | Schwarz criterion | 7.081811 |
| Log likelihood | -1159.152 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.797961 |
| F-statistic | 19.31565 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.102004 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Inverted AR Roots .53

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 19.73434 | 7.700822 | 2.562628 | 0.0108 |
| LOAD | 0.034257 | 0.007328 | 4.674877 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.005311 | 0.002952 | -1.799269 | 0.0729 |
| DAY=2 | 3.343385 | 5.164709 | 0.647352 | 0.5179 |
| DAY=3 | 1.461088 | 4.256450 | 0.343264 | 0.7316 |
| DAY=4 | 1.522278 | 4.477152 | 0.340010 | 0.7341 |
| DAY=5 | 0.964172 | 4.235077 | 0.227663 | 0.8201 |
| DAY=6 | 0.556196 | 4.246891 | 0.130965 | 0.8959 |
| DAY=7 | 0.493076 | 4.128893 | 0.119421 | 0.9050 |
| DAY=8 | -1.839429 | 3.937786 | -0.467122 | 0.6407 |
| DAY=9 | -0.495953 | 4.158959 | -0.119249 | 0.9052 |
| DAY=10 | 0.387571 | 4.237401 | 0.091464 | 0.9272 |
| DAY=11 | 0.156220 | 4.353571 | 0.035883 | 0.9714 |
| DAY=12 | 0.258308 | 4.253350 | 0.060730 | 0.9516 |
| DAY=13 | 0.124781 | 4.146015 | 0.030097 | 0.9760 |
| DAY=14 | -0.419442 | 4.070748 | -0.103038 | 0.9180 |
| DAY=15 | -0.531041 | 3.984784 | -0.133267 | 0.8941 |
| DAY=16 | 1.154336 | 4.045299 | 0.285353 | 0.7756 |
| DAY=17 | 0.356777 | 4.713369 | 0.075695 | 0.9397 |
| DAY=18 | 0.652546 | 3.925893 | 0.166216 | 0.8681 |
| DAY=19 | 4.331989 | 4.163724 | 1.040412 | 0.2989 |
| DAY=20 | 2.768489 | 4.185238 | 0.661489 | 0.5088 |
| DAY=21 | 3.543684 | 4.448139 | 0.796667 | 0.4262 |
| DAY=22 | 4.307383 | 4.175601 | 1.031560 | 0.3031 |
| DAY=23 | 3.095334 | 4.307991 | 0.718510 | 0.4730 |
| DAY=24 | 3.057177 | 4.164334 | 0.734134 | 0.4634 |
| DAY=25 | -0.259720 | 4.247911 | -0.061141 | 0.9513 |
| DAY=26 | 4.015608 | 4.798975 | 0.836764 | 0.4033 |
| DAY=27 | 4.348684 | 5.570838 | 0.780616 | 0.4356 |
| DAY=28 | 2.164660 | 4.799424 | 0.451025 | 0.6523 |
| DAY=29 | -1.139600 | 3.977895 | -0.286483 | 0.7747 |
| DAY=30 | 0.024070 | 4.123692 | 0.005837 | 0.9953 |
| DAY=31 | -0.294490 | 4.767042 | -0.061776 | 0.9508 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 7.540646 | 2.087940 | 3.611524 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.16193 | 1.915724 | 5.304485 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.163361 | 2.562987 | 0.063739 | 0.9492 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.581098 | 1.603661 | -3.480223 | 0.0006 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.757434 | 1.752661 | 3.284967 | 0.0011 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.680469 | 1.624714 | 3.496288 | 0.0005 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.552747 | 2.283409 | 1.993838 | 0.0470 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.195226 | 1.611839 | 1.361939 | 0.1742 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 13.39081 | 1.626841 | 8.231176 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.56614 | 1.493772 | 13.76793 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.18778 | 1.994232 | 10.12308 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.627193 | Mean dependent var | 60.69124 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.577253 | S.D. dependent var | 11.11699 | |
| S.E. of regression | 7.228156 | Akaike info criterion | 6.906485 | |
| Sum squared resid | 16771.04 | Schwarz criterion | 7.376609 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|
| Log likelihood | -1216.433 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.093318 |
| F-statistic | 12.55897 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.989065 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 23.66504 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 26.41674 | 7.467281 | 3.537665 | 0.0005 |
| LOAD | 0.025745 | 0.006790 | 3.791916 | 0.0002 |
| RES | -0.004877 | 0.002660 | -1.833430 | 0.0677 |
| DAY=2 | 4.073557 | 2.801768 | 1.453924 | 0.1470 |
| DAY=3 | 2.406201 | 2.740548 | 0.878000 | 0.3806 |
| DAY=4 | 2.637784 | 3.553038 | 0.742403 | 0.4584 |
| DAY=5 | 2.351613 | 3.587995 | 0.655411 | 0.5127 |
| DAY=6 | 1.942848 | 3.558432 | 0.545984 | 0.5855 |
| DAY=7 | 1.604753 | 3.291218 | 0.487586 | 0.6262 |
| DAY=8 | -0.843586 | 3.275875 | -0.257515 | 0.7969 |
| DAY=9 | 0.816948 | 3.424377 | 0.238568 | 0.8116 |
| DAY=10 | 1.802321 | 3.602265 | 0.500330 | 0.6172 |
| DAY=11 | 1.501742 | 3.658959 | 0.410429 | 0.6818 |
| DAY=12 | 1.576954 | 3.644985 | 0.432636 | 0.6656 |
| DAY=13 | 1.493636 | 3.504712 | 0.426179 | 0.6703 |
| DAY=14 | 0.920715 | 3.328511 | 0.276615 | 0.7823 |
| DAY=15 | 0.818431 | 3.349317 | 0.244358 | 0.8071 |
| DAY=16 | 2.222406 | 3.258735 | 0.681984 | 0.4957 |
| DAY=17 | 1.574888 | 4.080346 | 0.385969 | 0.6998 |
| DAY=18 | 1.768067 | 3.588795 | 0.492663 | 0.6226 |
| DAY=19 | 5.299707 | 3.542592 | 1.495997 | 0.1356 |
| DAY=20 | 4.164621 | 3.347189 | 1.244214 | 0.2143 |
| DAY=21 | 5.067266 | 3.764971 | 1.345898 | 0.1793 |
| DAY=22 | 5.528449 | 3.663247 | 1.509166 | 0.1322 |
| DAY=23 | 4.291229 | 3.764084 | 1.140046 | 0.2551 |
| DAY=24 | 4.126053 | 3.558110 | 1.159619 | 0.2471 |
| DAY=25 | 0.529417 | 3.732124 | 0.141854 | 0.8873 |
| DAY=26 | 5.077853 | 4.331901 | 1.172200 | 0.2420 |
| DAY=27 | 5.206387 | 4.394181 | 1.184837 | 0.2370 |
| DAY=28 | 2.343783 | 3.966171 | 0.590944 | 0.5550 |
| DAY=29 | 1.041194 | 3.277775 | 0.317653 | 0.7510 |
| DAY=30 | 2.435283 | 2.864195 | 0.850250 | 0.3958 |
| DAY=31 | 2.601135 | 3.129426 | 0.831186 | 0.4065 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 10.24879 | 3.449656 | 2.970961 | 0.0032 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.76912 | 3.566496 | 3.019523 | 0.0027 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.306146 | 4.465218 | 0.068562 | 0.9454 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.029320 | 3.480171 | -1.445136 | 0.1494 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.279672 | 3.347389 | 2.174731 | 0.0304 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.090878 | 3.366625 | 1.512161 | 0.1315 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 5.403692 | 4.276866 | 1.263470 | 0.2073 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.762866 | 3.403071 | 0.518022 | 0.6048 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 13.28554 | 3.137671 | 4.234204 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.45787 | 3.092304 | 6.615738 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.34168 | 3.838306 | 5.299649 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.530971 | 0.082692 | 6.421094 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.725391 | Mean dependent var | 60.73685 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.687514 | S.D. dependent var | 11.09804 | |
| S.E. of regression | 6.203856 | Akaike info criterion | 6.603509 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|
| Sum squared resid | 12277.62 | Schwarz criterion | 7.085300 |
| Log likelihood | -1156.839 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.794999 |
| F-statistic | 19.15115 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.130310 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Inverted AR Roots .53

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 18.75457 | 9.679917 | 1.937472 | 0.0536 |
| LOAD | 0.034549 | 0.007739 | 4.464483 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000746 | 0.016369 | -0.045586 | 0.9637 |
| WIND | -0.005373 | 0.002886 | -1.861530 | 0.0636 |
| DAY=2 | 3.307853 | 5.122383 | 0.645764 | 0.5189 |
| DAY=3 | 1.509301 | 4.310670 | 0.350131 | 0.7265 |
| DAY=4 | 1.589224 | 4.542325 | 0.349870 | 0.7267 |
| DAY=5 | 0.968808 | 4.267837 | 0.227002 | 0.8206 |
| DAY=6 | 0.529681 | 4.253991 | 0.124514 | 0.9010 |
| DAY=7 | 0.549471 | 4.198488 | 0.130873 | 0.8960 |
| DAY=8 | -1.815639 | 3.976317 | -0.456613 | 0.6483 |
| DAY=9 | -0.592383 | 4.131131 | -0.143395 | 0.8861 |
| DAY=10 | 0.412354 | 4.289090 | 0.096140 | 0.9235 |
| DAY=11 | 0.132587 | 4.357107 | 0.030430 | 0.9757 |
| DAY=12 | 0.197352 | 4.238401 | 0.046563 | 0.9629 |
| DAY=13 | 0.102090 | 4.157510 | 0.024556 | 0.9804 |
| DAY=14 | -0.442311 | 4.086118 | -0.108247 | 0.9139 |
| DAY=15 | -0.516079 | 4.018797 | -0.128416 | 0.8979 |
| DAY=16 | 1.165271 | 4.068459 | 0.286416 | 0.7747 |
| DAY=17 | 0.317706 | 4.722095 | 0.067281 | 0.9464 |
| DAY=18 | 0.622972 | 3.921834 | 0.158847 | 0.8739 |
| DAY=19 | 4.332877 | 4.194490 | 1.032992 | 0.3024 |
| DAY=20 | 2.739234 | 4.185669 | 0.654432 | 0.5133 |
| DAY=21 | 3.511140 | 4.454333 | 0.788253 | 0.4311 |
| DAY=22 | 4.246973 | 4.163346 | 1.020087 | 0.3085 |
| DAY=23 | 2.977119 | 4.265969 | 0.697876 | 0.4858 |
| DAY=24 | 2.935504 | 4.112387 | 0.713820 | 0.4759 |
| DAY=25 | -0.311920 | 4.219649 | -0.073921 | 0.9411 |
| DAY=26 | 3.901528 | 4.734134 | 0.824127 | 0.4105 |
| DAY=27 | 4.249550 | 5.421809 | 0.783788 | 0.4337 |
| DAY=28 | 2.131159 | 4.815435 | 0.442568 | 0.6584 |
| DAY=29 | -1.228940 | 3.938461 | -0.312035 | 0.7552 |
| DAY=30 | -0.028882 | 4.106399 | -0.007033 | 0.9944 |
| DAY=31 | -0.351976 | 4.744084 | -0.074193 | 0.9409 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 7.517150 | 2.110309 | 3.562108 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 10.48051 | 2.004394 | 5.228769 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.419204 | 2.803850 | 0.149510 | 0.8812 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.357585 | 1.662590 | -3.222434 | 0.0014 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.752889 | 1.757110 | 3.274064 | 0.0012 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.756634 | 1.646001 | 3.497345 | 0.0005 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 4.730039 | 2.272559 | 2.081371 | 0.0382 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.396955 | 1.730361 | 1.385234 | 0.1669 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 13.63775 | 1.742236 | 7.827727 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.68430 | 1.533797 | 13.48569 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.19245 | 1.998269 | 10.10497 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.627363 | Mean dependent var | 60.69124 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.576125 | S.D. dependent var | 11.11699 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| S.E. of regression | 7.237794 | Akaike info criterion | 6.911509 |
| Sum squared resid | 16763.41 | Schwarz criterion | 7.392318 |
| Log likelihood | -1216.350 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.102589 |
| F-statistic | 12.24418 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.985112 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 22.89000 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 8 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 23.26089 | 8.537977 | 2.724403 | 0.0068 |
| LOAD | 0.026334 | 0.007023 | 3.749740 | 0.0002 |
| SOLAR | 0.010791 | 0.011842 | 0.911289 | 0.3628 |
| WIND | -0.005276 | 0.002592 | -2.035785 | 0.0426 |
| DAY=2 | 3.996666 | 2.708078 | 1.475831 | 0.1410 |
| DAY=3 | 2.642388 | 2.752846 | 0.959875 | 0.3378 |
| DAY=4 | 2.937787 | 3.499390 | 0.839514 | 0.4018 |
| DAY=5 | 2.439644 | 3.589423 | 0.679676 | 0.4972 |
| DAY=6 | 1.927269 | 3.595448 | 0.536030 | 0.5923 |
| DAY=7 | 1.871103 | 3.333605 | 0.561285 | 0.5750 |
| DAY=8 | -0.690567 | 3.298545 | -0.209355 | 0.8343 |
| DAY=9 | 0.563214 | 3.442157 | 0.163622 | 0.8701 |
| DAY=10 | 1.968944 | 3.644587 | 0.540238 | 0.5894 |
| DAY=11 | 1.501070 | 3.654230 | 0.410776 | 0.6815 |
| DAY=12 | 1.455348 | 3.681879 | 0.395273 | 0.6929 |
| DAY=13 | 1.502715 | 3.529611 | 0.425745 | 0.6706 |
| DAY=14 | 0.930912 | 3.355746 | 0.277408 | 0.7816 |
| DAY=15 | 0.951380 | 3.401251 | 0.279715 | 0.7799 |
| DAY=16 | 2.332490 | 3.268901 | 0.713539 | 0.4760 |
| DAY=17 | 1.527668 | 4.106135 | 0.372045 | 0.7101 |
| DAY=18 | 1.742535 | 3.613309 | 0.482255 | 0.6300 |
| DAY=19 | 5.363799 | 3.605709 | 1.487585 | 0.1379 |
| DAY=20 | 4.143910 | 3.361816 | 1.232640 | 0.2186 |
| DAY=21 | 5.047347 | 3.784865 | 1.333561 | 0.1833 |
| DAY=22 | 5.409883 | 3.694907 | 1.464146 | 0.1441 |
| DAY=23 | 3.959522 | 3.796987 | 1.042806 | 0.2978 |
| DAY=24 | 3.774118 | 3.577177 | 1.055055 | 0.2922 |
| DAY=25 | 0.405866 | 3.742327 | 0.108453 | 0.9137 |
| DAY=26 | 4.752569 | 4.287291 | 1.108525 | 0.2685 |
| DAY=27 | 4.925595 | 4.304873 | 1.144191 | 0.2534 |
| DAY=28 | 2.260960 | 3.980033 | 0.568076 | 0.5704 |
| DAY=29 | 0.824574 | 3.279313 | 0.251447 | 0.8016 |
| DAY=30 | 2.345102 | 2.852135 | 0.822227 | 0.4116 |
| DAY=31 | 2.586290 | 3.118747 | 0.829272 | 0.4076 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 10.44258 | 3.463758 | 3.014812 | 0.0028 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 12.01800 | 3.641110 | 3.300641 | 0.0011 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.347620 | 4.712139 | 0.285989 | 0.7751 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -4.135072 | 3.568849 | -1.158657 | 0.2475 |
| MONTH="July" | 7.481438 | 3.379110 | 2.214026 | 0.0275 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.452023 | 3.417952 | 1.595114 | 0.1117 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 6.293352 | 4.303358 | 1.462428 | 0.1446 |
| MONTH="May" | 2.623790 | 3.379844 | 0.776305 | 0.4381 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 14.24528 | 3.176392 | 4.484738 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 21.04732 | 3.163818 | 6.652507 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.47912 | 3.898497 | 5.253081 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.538225 | 0.080889 | 6.653839 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.727437 | Mean dependent var | 60.73685 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.688867 | S.D. dependent var | 11.09804 |
| S.E. of regression | 6.190411 | Akaike info criterion | 6.601525 |
| Sum squared resid | 12186.14 | Schwarz criterion | 7.094022 |
| Log likelihood | -1155.478 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.797270 |
| F-statistic | 18.86004 | Durbin-Watson stat | 2.130868 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Inverted AR Roots .54

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 364
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -6.299958 | 7.541546 | -0.835367 | 0.4041 |
| LOAD | 0.018683 | 0.004841 | 3.859145 | 0.0001 |
| SOLAR | -0.007600 | 0.008619 | -0.881751 | 0.3786 |
| WIND | -0.008035 | 0.001928 | -4.167505 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.799953 | 0.208971 | 8.613426 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.611926 | 2.781710 | 0.938964 | 0.3485 |
| DAY=3 | 3.436567 | 2.489027 | 1.380687 | 0.1683 |
| DAY=4 | 4.657706 | 2.937966 | 1.585351 | 0.1139 |
| DAY=5 | 2.831102 | 2.208692 | 1.281800 | 0.2008 |
| DAY=6 | 3.938529 | 2.403600 | 1.638596 | 0.1023 |
| DAY=7 | 3.762271 | 2.363036 | 1.592134 | 0.1123 |
| DAY=8 | 1.109162 | 2.279107 | 0.486665 | 0.6268 |
| DAY=9 | 3.004319 | 2.455969 | 1.223272 | 0.2221 |
| DAY=10 | 3.676975 | 2.407978 | 1.526997 | 0.1278 |
| DAY=11 | 3.199706 | 2.554486 | 1.252583 | 0.2113 |
| DAY=12 | 3.291305 | 2.525186 | 1.303391 | 0.1934 |
| DAY=13 | 2.812514 | 2.598373 | 1.082413 | 0.2799 |
| DAY=14 | 2.078862 | 2.451941 | 0.847843 | 0.3972 |
| DAY=15 | 1.923385 | 2.180434 | 0.882111 | 0.3784 |
| DAY=16 | 2.954601 | 2.363664 | 1.250009 | 0.2122 |
| DAY=17 | 2.625292 | 3.130054 | 0.838737 | 0.4022 |
| DAY=18 | 2.619782 | 2.260428 | 1.158976 | 0.2473 |
| DAY=19 | 5.358750 | 2.370235 | 2.260851 | 0.0244 |
| DAY=20 | 4.806382 | 2.625990 | 1.830312 | 0.0681 |
| DAY=21 | 5.713166 | 2.807108 | 2.035250 | 0.0427 |
| DAY=22 | 5.808544 | 2.668553 | 2.176664 | 0.0302 |
| DAY=23 | 4.556741 | 2.630900 | 1.732008 | 0.0842 |
| DAY=24 | 4.873222 | 2.432591 | 2.003305 | 0.0460 |
| DAY=25 | 0.947093 | 2.788936 | 0.339589 | 0.7344 |
| DAY=26 | 3.111322 | 2.637661 | 1.179576 | 0.2391 |
| DAY=27 | 4.696690 | 2.661082 | 1.764955 | 0.0785 |
| DAY=28 | 2.644966 | 2.501660 | 1.057284 | 0.2912 |
| DAY=29 | 1.562397 | 2.366345 | 0.660257 | 0.5096 |
| DAY=30 | 2.759751 | 2.366161 | 1.166341 | 0.2444 |
| DAY=31 | 2.850535 | 2.842077 | 1.002976 | 0.3166 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 4.567501 | 1.612124 | 2.833219 | 0.0049 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 5.468735 | 1.604366 | 3.408657 | 0.0007 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.851387 | 1.618711 | 0.525966 | 0.5993 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.645133 | 1.533369 | -0.420729 | 0.6742 |
| MONTH="July" | 3.552002 | 1.450349 | 2.449067 | 0.0149 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.383510 | 1.497927 | 1.591206 | 0.1126 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 2.651158 | 1.387800 | 1.910332 | 0.0570 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.603483 | 1.457700 | -0.413996 | 0.6792 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.388029 | 1.558700 | 5.381427 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 11.08831 | 1.662218 | 6.670795 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 8.845804 | 2.102571 | 4.207138 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.821880 | Mean dependent var | 60.71209 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.796674 | S.D. dependent var | 11.12515 |
| S.E. of regression | 5.016511 | Akaike info criterion | 6.180991 |
| Sum squared resid | 8002.592 | Schwarz criterion | 6.673489 |
| Log likelihood | -1078.940 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.376736 |
| F-statistic | 32.60698 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.721018 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 34.97861 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 362 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 5 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -6.756303 | 8.292969 | -0.814703 | 0.4159 |
| LOAD | 0.018822 | 0.005263 | 3.576425 | 0.0004 |
| SOLAR | -0.005368 | 0.009026 | -0.594728 | 0.5525 |
| WIND | -0.007886 | 0.002002 | -3.939665 | 0.0001 |
| GAS_PRICE | 1.765454 | 0.230977 | 7.643414 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 3.016467 | 2.609532 | 1.155942 | 0.2486 |
| DAY=3 | 3.943370 | 2.479769 | 1.590217 | 0.1128 |
| DAY=4 | 4.456182 | 2.969003 | 1.500902 | 0.1344 |
| DAY=5 | 3.197476 | 2.241572 | 1.426444 | 0.1547 |
| DAY=6 | 4.336515 | 2.429092 | 1.785241 | 0.0752 |
| DAY=7 | 4.197248 | 2.356719 | 1.780971 | 0.0759 |
| DAY=8 | 1.530219 | 2.319753 | 0.659648 | 0.5100 |
| DAY=9 | 3.374370 | 2.477837 | 1.361821 | 0.1742 |
| DAY=10 | 4.112519 | 2.464535 | 1.668680 | 0.0962 |
| DAY=11 | 3.613481 | 2.589004 | 1.395703 | 0.1638 |
| DAY=12 | 3.682158 | 2.576213 | 1.429291 | 0.1539 |
| DAY=13 | 3.231546 | 2.590805 | 1.247314 | 0.2132 |
| DAY=14 | 2.498776 | 2.409198 | 1.037181 | 0.3004 |
| DAY=15 | 2.366442 | 2.236365 | 1.058165 | 0.2908 |
| DAY=16 | 3.395991 | 2.381366 | 1.426069 | 0.1548 |
| DAY=17 | 3.035451 | 3.135440 | 0.968110 | 0.3337 |
| DAY=18 | 3.039795 | 2.316475 | 1.312250 | 0.1904 |
| DAY=19 | 5.810192 | 2.404747 | 2.416134 | 0.0163 |
| DAY=20 | 5.240212 | 2.573963 | 2.035854 | 0.0426 |
| DAY=21 | 6.144164 | 2.806801 | 2.189027 | 0.0293 |
| DAY=22 | 6.222357 | 2.666802 | 2.333266 | 0.0203 |
| DAY=23 | 4.950528 | 2.641776 | 1.873939 | 0.0619 |
| DAY=24 | 5.256035 | 2.455522 | 2.140496 | 0.0331 |
| DAY=25 | 1.364707 | 2.830942 | 0.482068 | 0.6301 |
| DAY=26 | 3.555071 | 2.621149 | 1.356303 | 0.1760 |
| DAY=27 | 5.120811 | 2.741627 | 1.867800 | 0.0627 |
| DAY=28 | 3.060437 | 2.483796 | 1.232161 | 0.2188 |
| DAY=29 | 2.009626 | 2.353865 | 0.853756 | 0.3939 |
| DAY=30 | 3.173198 | 2.366580 | 1.340837 | 0.1809 |
| DAY=31 | 3.143608 | 2.827586 | 1.111764 | 0.2671 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 5.038412 | 1.880310 | 2.679565 | 0.0078 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.040752 | 1.860466 | 3.246903 | 0.0013 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.297562 | 1.887866 | 0.687317 | 0.4924 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.510683 | 1.781025 | -0.286735 | 0.7745 |
| MONTH="July" | 3.973654 | 1.727319 | 2.300475 | 0.0221 |
| MONTH="June" | 2.738297 | 1.740370 | 1.573400 | 0.1166 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.104167 | 1.650283 | 1.880990 | 0.0609 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.153394 | 1.716038 | -0.089389 | 0.9288 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 8.864780 | 1.776476 | 4.990092 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 11.63451 | 1.916880 | 6.069503 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 9.416533 | 2.388989 | 3.941639 | 0.0001 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|--------|
| AR(1) | 0.138274 | 0.063586 | 2.174584 | 0.0304 |
| R-squared | 0.825793 | Mean dependent var | 60.76921 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.800353 | S.D. dependent var | 11.11936 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.968337 | Akaike info criterion | 6.164644 | |
| Sum squared resid | 7775.578 | Schwarz criterion | 6.669913 | |
| Log likelihood | -1068.801 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.365507 | |
| F-statistic | 32.46070 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.997736 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .14 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 0.339818 | Prob. F(2,313) | 0.7122 |
| Obs*R-squared | 0.784329 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.6756 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 2 365

Included observations: 362

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 0.206990 | 5.126285 | 0.040378 | 0.9678 |
| LOAD | 3.40E-05 | 0.004374 | 0.007771 | 0.9938 |
| SOLAR | -0.000777 | 0.008747 | -0.088872 | 0.9292 |
| WIND | -8.79E-05 | 0.001926 | -0.045633 | 0.9636 |
| GAS_PRICE | -0.006727 | 0.106338 | -0.063263 | 0.9496 |
| DAY=2 | 0.062699 | 1.963660 | 0.031930 | 0.9745 |
| DAY=3 | -0.027592 | 2.140209 | -0.012892 | 0.9897 |
| DAY=4 | 0.061466 | 2.157099 | 0.028495 | 0.9773 |
| DAY=5 | 0.050323 | 2.138250 | 0.023535 | 0.9812 |
| DAY=6 | 0.038043 | 2.111705 | 0.018015 | 0.9856 |
| DAY=7 | 0.026845 | 2.109170 | 0.012728 | 0.9899 |
| DAY=8 | 0.034956 | 2.105528 | 0.016602 | 0.9868 |
| DAY=9 | 0.046998 | 2.112703 | 0.022245 | 0.9823 |
| DAY=10 | 0.026371 | 2.109771 | 0.012499 | 0.9900 |
| DAY=11 | 0.036757 | 2.105553 | 0.017457 | 0.9861 |
| DAY=12 | 0.047552 | 2.108114 | 0.022557 | 0.9820 |
| DAY=13 | 0.040557 | 2.104914 | 0.019268 | 0.9846 |
| DAY=14 | 0.042986 | 2.104300 | 0.020428 | 0.9837 |
| DAY=15 | 0.032768 | 2.104088 | 0.015574 | 0.9876 |
| DAY=16 | 0.039122 | 2.100578 | 0.018625 | 0.9852 |
| DAY=17 | 0.049126 | 2.103311 | 0.023356 | 0.9814 |
| DAY=18 | 0.045898 | 2.100085 | 0.021855 | 0.9826 |
| DAY=19 | 0.040714 | 2.102591 | 0.019364 | 0.9846 |
| DAY=20 | 0.039838 | 2.103408 | 0.018940 | 0.9849 |
| DAY=21 | 0.042815 | 2.108750 | 0.020303 | 0.9838 |
| DAY=22 | 0.057303 | 2.105264 | 0.027219 | 0.9783 |
| DAY=23 | 0.060714 | 2.107979 | 0.028802 | 0.9770 |
| DAY=24 | 0.059682 | 2.108741 | 0.028302 | 0.9774 |
| DAY=25 | 0.053163 | 2.101521 | 0.025297 | 0.9798 |
| DAY=26 | 0.069153 | 2.109438 | 0.032783 | 0.9739 |
| DAY=27 | 0.062381 | 2.105528 | 0.029627 | 0.9764 |
| DAY=28 | 0.053506 | 2.085393 | 0.025658 | 0.9795 |
| DAY=29 | 0.122476 | 2.146622 | 0.057055 | 0.9545 |
| DAY=30 | 0.055654 | 2.088791 | 0.026644 | 0.9788 |
| DAY=31 | -0.011295 | 2.323536 | -0.004861 | 0.9961 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 0.008850 | 1.783078 | 0.004963 | 0.9960 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Dec" | -0.015828 | 1.704881 | -0.009284 | 0.9926 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 0.006238 | 1.738707 | 0.003588 | 0.9971 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.035268 | 1.647009 | -0.021413 | 0.9829 |
| MONTH="July" | 0.016459 | 1.651887 | 0.009964 | 0.9921 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.007746 | 1.560554 | -0.004964 | 0.9960 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.040370 | 1.595687 | -0.025300 | 0.9798 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.013847 | 1.582686 | -0.008749 | 0.9930 |
| MONTH="Nov" | -0.035044 | 1.635810 | -0.021423 | 0.9829 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 0.047806 | 1.637975 | 0.029186 | 0.9767 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 0.018659 | 1.736243 | 0.010747 | 0.9914 |
| AR(1) | -0.017744 | 0.546413 | -0.032474 | 0.9741 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.010797 | 0.550804 | 0.019603 | 0.9844 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.050687 | 0.095247 | 0.532156 | 0.5950 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.002167 | Mean dependent var | -9.97E-10 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.150856 | S.D. dependent var | 4.641012 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.978783 | Akaike info criterion | 6.173525 | |
| Sum squared resid | 7758.731 | Schwarz criterion | 6.700295 | |
| Log likelihood | -1068.408 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.382935 | |
| F-statistic | 0.014159 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.983139 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | | |

SPAIN

MODEL 1

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 0.314144 | 3.923431 | 0.080069 | 0.9362 |
| DEMAND | 5.43E-05 | 5.12E-06 | 10.60373 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.301276 | 2.323343 | 0.560088 | 0.5758 |
| DAY=3 | 1.439809 | 2.327129 | 0.618706 | 0.5365 |
| DAY=4 | 2.275679 | 2.324705 | 0.978911 | 0.3284 |
| DAY=5 | 4.068491 | 2.332695 | 1.744117 | 0.0821 |
| DAY=6 | 3.959943 | 2.326501 | 1.702102 | 0.0897 |
| DAY=7 | 3.878123 | 2.325696 | 1.667511 | 0.0964 |
| DAY=8 | 6.165858 | 2.325486 | 2.651428 | 0.0084 |
| DAY=9 | 5.548909 | 2.329499 | 2.382018 | 0.0178 |
| DAY=10 | 2.389314 | 2.327560 | 1.026532 | 0.3054 |
| DAY=11 | 0.910321 | 2.324630 | 0.391598 | 0.6956 |
| DAY=12 | 3.807295 | 2.332100 | 1.632561 | 0.1035 |
| DAY=13 | 3.614493 | 2.332890 | 1.549363 | 0.1223 |
| DAY=14 | 3.018345 | 2.326256 | 1.297512 | 0.1954 |
| DAY=15 | 3.179550 | 2.321601 | 1.369551 | 0.1718 |
| DAY=16 | 5.312370 | 2.324738 | 2.285148 | 0.0230 |
| DAY=17 | 4.899836 | 2.324091 | 2.108280 | 0.0358 |
| DAY=18 | 4.871726 | 2.323249 | 2.096946 | 0.0368 |
| DAY=19 | 5.066865 | 2.331996 | 2.172759 | 0.0305 |
| DAY=20 | 3.393212 | 2.331053 | 1.455656 | 0.1465 |
| DAY=21 | 4.240971 | 2.325108 | 1.823989 | 0.0691 |
| DAY=22 | 6.798277 | 2.324837 | 2.924194 | 0.0037 |
| DAY=23 | 7.130231 | 2.328474 | 3.062190 | 0.0024 |
| DAY=24 | 5.295053 | 2.324274 | 2.278153 | 0.0234 |
| DAY=25 | 7.558739 | 2.319886 | 3.258238 | 0.0012 |
| DAY=26 | 6.536252 | 2.330339 | 2.804851 | 0.0053 |
| DAY=27 | 7.037663 | 2.330867 | 3.019332 | 0.0027 |
| DAY=28 | 5.783262 | 2.325457 | 2.486935 | 0.0134 |
| DAY=29 | 3.420339 | 2.375403 | 1.439898 | 0.1509 |
| DAY=30 | 3.164580 | 2.375730 | 1.332046 | 0.1838 |
| DAY=31 | 3.643009 | 2.721075 | 1.338812 | 0.1816 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Aug" | 18.66326 | 1.483682 | 12.57902 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 18.13408 | 1.459562 | 12.42433 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 6.781714 | 1.576758 | 4.301048 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 3.765066 | 1.494437 | 2.519387 | 0.0122 |
| MONTH="July" | 15.95391 | 1.488666 | 10.71692 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 14.83828 | 1.469358 | 10.09848 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -5.114070 | 1.477500 | -3.461300 | 0.0006 |
| MONTH="May" | 13.10562 | 1.458680 | 8.984569 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 17.55043 | 1.475870 | 11.89158 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 22.80800 | 1.456892 | 15.65524 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 26.72870 | 1.477216 | 18.09397 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.766153 | Mean dependent var | 57.29252 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.735651 | S.D. dependent var | 11.04780 |
| S.E. of regression | 5.680215 | Akaike info criterion | 6.422126 |
| Sum squared resid | 10389.28 | Schwarz criterion | 6.881566 |
| Log likelihood | -1129.038 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.604713 |
| F-statistic | 25.11826 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.871721 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 8.719197 | 4.726847 | 1.844612 | 0.0660 |
| DEMAND | 4.83E-05 | 5.52E-06 | 8.739311 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 0.149830 | 1.375466 | 0.108930 | 0.9133 |
| DAY=3 | -0.368055 | 1.923787 | -0.191318 | 0.8484 |
| DAY=4 | 0.040753 | 2.249910 | 0.018113 | 0.9856 |
| DAY=5 | 1.725917 | 2.257886 | 0.764395 | 0.4452 |
| DAY=6 | 1.425162 | 2.292089 | 0.621775 | 0.5345 |
| DAY=7 | 1.268494 | 2.260644 | 0.561121 | 0.5751 |
| DAY=8 | 3.518817 | 2.360341 | 1.490809 | 0.1370 |
| DAY=9 | 2.938543 | 2.273356 | 1.292602 | 0.1971 |
| DAY=10 | -0.256244 | 2.119049 | -0.120924 | 0.9038 |
| DAY=11 | -1.784759 | 3.049104 | -0.585339 | 0.5587 |
| DAY=12 | 1.208589 | 2.872738 | 0.420710 | 0.6742 |
| DAY=13 | 1.022734 | 2.862293 | 0.357313 | 0.7211 |
| DAY=14 | 0.343225 | 2.546567 | 0.134780 | 0.8929 |
| DAY=15 | 0.418146 | 2.350671 | 0.177883 | 0.8589 |
| DAY=16 | 2.612583 | 2.504785 | 1.043037 | 0.2977 |
| DAY=17 | 2.188635 | 2.334542 | 0.937501 | 0.3492 |
| DAY=18 | 2.144538 | 2.197425 | 0.975932 | 0.3298 |
| DAY=19 | 2.461818 | 2.232629 | 1.102654 | 0.2710 |
| DAY=20 | 0.776076 | 2.269955 | 0.341890 | 0.7327 |
| DAY=21 | 1.541463 | 2.182142 | 0.706399 | 0.4805 |
| DAY=22 | 4.089551 | 2.199734 | 1.859111 | 0.0639 |
| DAY=23 | 4.465362 | 2.155311 | 2.071795 | 0.0391 |
| DAY=24 | 2.551708 | 2.836675 | 0.899542 | 0.3690 |
| DAY=25 | 4.678758 | 2.767824 | 1.690410 | 0.0919 |
| DAY=26 | 3.793281 | 2.455415 | 1.544864 | 0.1234 |
| DAY=27 | 4.199778 | 2.290835 | 1.833296 | 0.0677 |
| DAY=28 | 2.687448 | 2.242844 | 1.198232 | 0.2317 |
| DAY=29 | 0.602240 | 2.421878 | 0.248667 | 0.8038 |
| DAY=30 | 0.782065 | 2.413964 | 0.323976 | 0.7462 |
| DAY=31 | 1.877974 | 1.813492 | 1.035557 | 0.3012 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 17.41618 | 2.401624 | 7.251835 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 16.82834 | 2.307167 | 7.293942 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 4.723434 | 2.682910 | 1.760564 | 0.0793 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 4.959022 | 2.733187 | 1.814373 | 0.0706 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="July" | 14.94190 | 2.295053 | 6.510481 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 13.28707 | 2.500995 | 5.312713 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -6.678627 | 4.098108 | -1.629686 | 0.1042 |
| MONTH="May" | 10.51992 | 3.096699 | 3.397141 | 0.0008 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 16.41638 | 2.523989 | 6.504142 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.10579 | 2.580259 | 7.792159 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 25.09412 | 2.431534 | 10.32029 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.543947 | 0.068644 | 7.924151 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.843593 | Mean dependent var | 57.42893 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.822576 | S.D. dependent var | 10.75081 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.528428 | Akaike info criterion | 5.971552 | |
| Sum squared resid | 6562.131 | Schwarz criterion | 6.442637 | |
| Log likelihood | -1042.822 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 6.158787 | |
| F-statistic | 40.13823 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.887877 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .54 | | | |

MODEL 2

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 9.902763 | 5.183998 | 1.910256 | 0.0570 |
| DEMAND | 6.03E-05 | 6.00E-06 | 10.05090 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.001644 | 0.000105 | -15.72691 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.158416 | 3.092240 | 0.698011 | 0.4857 |
| DAY=3 | 1.933012 | 3.017031 | 0.640700 | 0.5222 |
| DAY=4 | 1.725826 | 2.880664 | 0.599107 | 0.5495 |
| DAY=5 | 2.345375 | 2.852759 | 0.822143 | 0.4116 |
| DAY=6 | 3.077587 | 2.914052 | 1.056119 | 0.2917 |
| DAY=7 | 1.854991 | 2.795935 | 0.663460 | 0.5075 |
| DAY=8 | 2.739668 | 2.744240 | 0.998334 | 0.3189 |
| DAY=9 | 4.163270 | 2.743773 | 1.517352 | 0.1302 |
| DAY=10 | 2.332511 | 2.795390 | 0.834413 | 0.4047 |
| DAY=11 | 0.993782 | 3.421972 | 0.290412 | 0.7717 |
| DAY=12 | 2.144187 | 2.751632 | 0.779242 | 0.4364 |
| DAY=13 | 2.302166 | 2.876160 | 0.800431 | 0.4241 |
| DAY=14 | 2.765412 | 2.779207 | 0.995036 | 0.3205 |
| DAY=15 | 2.071765 | 2.886957 | 0.717629 | 0.4735 |
| DAY=16 | 3.987896 | 2.836271 | 1.406035 | 0.1607 |
| DAY=17 | 3.098738 | 2.781872 | 1.113904 | 0.2662 |
| DAY=18 | 3.391002 | 2.794319 | 1.213534 | 0.2258 |
| DAY=19 | 3.479492 | 2.834644 | 1.227488 | 0.2205 |
| DAY=20 | 3.446729 | 2.819271 | 1.222560 | 0.2224 |
| DAY=21 | 3.223910 | 2.799634 | 1.151547 | 0.2504 |
| DAY=22 | 4.553312 | 2.811467 | 1.619550 | 0.1063 |
| DAY=23 | 3.428547 | 2.724468 | 1.258428 | 0.2092 |
| DAY=24 | 2.754335 | 2.897325 | 0.950648 | 0.3425 |
| DAY=25 | 4.302684 | 2.855628 | 1.506738 | 0.1329 |
| DAY=26 | 4.308042 | 2.817369 | 1.529101 | 0.1272 |
| DAY=27 | 4.414928 | 2.801053 | 1.576167 | 0.1160 |
| DAY=28 | 3.775905 | 2.791297 | 1.352742 | 0.1771 |
| DAY=29 | 2.125328 | 3.060504 | 0.694437 | 0.4879 |
| DAY=30 | 0.776016 | 3.771645 | 0.205750 | 0.8371 |
| DAY=31 | -0.322692 | 3.968708 | -0.081309 | 0.9352 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.09204 | 0.921831 | 17.45662 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 16.37090 | 0.931372 | 17.57719 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 6.892685 | 1.017050 | 6.777133 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Jan" | 3.878769 | 1.328663 | 2.919304 | 0.0038 |
| MONTH="July" | 12.66192 | 0.966279 | 13.10380 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 11.27364 | 0.916303 | 12.30340 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.037263 | 1.698063 | 0.610851 | 0.5417 |
| MONTH="May" | 10.87974 | 1.036487 | 10.49675 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 16.25168 | 0.912611 | 17.80788 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 21.79391 | 0.890146 | 24.48354 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 22.22456 | 0.901230 | 24.66025 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.874906 | Mean dependent var | 57.29252 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.858148 | S.D. dependent var | 11.04780 |
| S.E. of regression | 4.160954 | Akaike info criterion | 5.802005 |
| Sum squared resid | 5557.644 | Schwarz criterion | 6.272130 |
| Log likelihood | -1014.866 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.988839 |
| F-statistic | 52.21077 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.938819 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 54.10942 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 16.51079 | 3.537821 | 4.666937 | 0.0000 |
| DEMAND | 5.37E-05 | 4.52E-06 | 11.86861 | 0.0000 |
| RES | -0.001507 | 9.78E-05 | -15.40211 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.133259 | 1.398270 | 0.810472 | 0.4183 |
| DAY=3 | 0.432142 | 1.664875 | 0.259564 | 0.7954 |
| DAY=4 | -0.013399 | 1.769411 | -0.007572 | 0.9940 |
| DAY=5 | 0.666448 | 1.920430 | 0.347031 | 0.7288 |
| DAY=6 | 1.176347 | 2.009786 | 0.585309 | 0.5588 |
| DAY=7 | -0.000669 | 1.978260 | -0.000338 | 0.9997 |
| DAY=8 | 0.978803 | 1.950359 | 0.501858 | 0.6161 |
| DAY=9 | 2.279926 | 1.947720 | 1.170562 | 0.2426 |
| DAY=10 | 0.307919 | 1.942731 | 0.158498 | 0.8742 |
| DAY=11 | -1.090217 | 2.718111 | -0.401094 | 0.6886 |
| DAY=12 | 0.306718 | 2.432619 | 0.126086 | 0.8997 |
| DAY=13 | 0.443711 | 2.259042 | 0.196416 | 0.8444 |
| DAY=14 | 0.733543 | 2.105056 | 0.348467 | 0.7277 |
| DAY=15 | 0.022630 | 2.048320 | 0.011048 | 0.9912 |
| DAY=16 | 2.020503 | 2.011045 | 1.004703 | 0.3158 |
| DAY=17 | 1.159515 | 1.999435 | 0.579921 | 0.5624 |
| DAY=18 | 1.408912 | 1.956392 | 0.720158 | 0.4720 |
| DAY=19 | 1.632419 | 2.028435 | 0.804768 | 0.4216 |
| DAY=20 | 1.451180 | 2.003337 | 0.724382 | 0.4694 |
| DAY=21 | 1.233687 | 1.985538 | 0.621337 | 0.5348 |
| DAY=22 | 2.657392 | 1.967650 | 1.350541 | 0.1778 |
| DAY=23 | 1.701425 | 1.939469 | 0.877263 | 0.3810 |
| DAY=24 | 0.853086 | 2.266322 | 0.376419 | 0.7069 |
| DAY=25 | 2.324580 | 2.253305 | 1.031632 | 0.3030 |
| DAY=26 | 2.389443 | 2.079479 | 1.149059 | 0.2514 |
| DAY=27 | 2.431459 | 2.055172 | 1.183093 | 0.2377 |
| DAY=28 | 1.460899 | 2.105322 | 0.693908 | 0.4882 |
| DAY=29 | 0.122066 | 2.263672 | 0.053924 | 0.9570 |
| DAY=30 | -0.804037 | 2.326654 | -0.345577 | 0.7299 |
| DAY=31 | -0.862010 | 1.733560 | -0.497249 | 0.6194 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 15.56779 | 1.626426 | 9.571784 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 15.67859 | 1.533521 | 10.22392 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 5.858706 | 1.770658 | 3.308773 | 0.0010 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 4.848356 | 1.772494 | 2.735329 | 0.0066 |
| MONTH="July" | 12.30949 | 1.600102 | 7.692940 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="June" | 10.69943 | 1.574036 | 6.797452 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.302271 | 3.063883 | -0.098656 | 0.9215 |
| MONTH="May" | 9.204697 | 2.254441 | 4.082918 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 15.69232 | 1.635356 | 9.595660 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.15606 | 1.580139 | 12.75587 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 21.27300 | 1.590859 | 13.37202 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.505083 | 0.091968 | 5.491976 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.914221 | Mean dependent var | 57.42893 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.902390 | S.D. dependent var | 10.75081 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.358840 | Akaike info criterion | 5.376358 | |
| Sum squared resid | 3598.896 | Schwarz criterion | 5.858149 | |
| Log likelihood | -933.4972 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.567848 | |
| F-statistic | 77.26960 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.891351 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .51 | | | |

MODEL 3

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 9.849050 | 5.154696 | 1.910694 | 0.0569 |
| DEMAND | 6.03E-05 | 6.03E-06 | 10.00630 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.001597 | 0.000574 | -2.784062 | 0.0057 |
| WIND | -0.001645 | 0.000104 | -15.74422 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.163692 | 3.101622 | 0.697600 | 0.4859 |
| DAY=3 | 1.934851 | 3.022699 | 0.640107 | 0.5226 |
| DAY=4 | 1.727553 | 2.887389 | 0.598310 | 0.5501 |
| DAY=5 | 2.350180 | 2.862147 | 0.821125 | 0.4122 |
| DAY=6 | 3.082080 | 2.923593 | 1.054209 | 0.2926 |
| DAY=7 | 1.858457 | 2.804119 | 0.662760 | 0.5080 |
| DAY=8 | 2.746458 | 2.756506 | 0.996355 | 0.3198 |
| DAY=9 | 4.171347 | 2.758933 | 1.511942 | 0.1315 |
| DAY=10 | 2.341937 | 2.812103 | 0.832806 | 0.4056 |
| DAY=11 | 1.002260 | 3.427461 | 0.292421 | 0.7702 |
| DAY=12 | 2.150723 | 2.764250 | 0.778049 | 0.4371 |
| DAY=13 | 2.301805 | 2.882067 | 0.798665 | 0.4251 |
| DAY=14 | 2.768728 | 2.786096 | 0.993766 | 0.3211 |
| DAY=15 | 2.070833 | 2.891426 | 0.716198 | 0.4744 |
| DAY=16 | 3.980488 | 2.838396 | 1.402372 | 0.1618 |
| DAY=17 | 3.089888 | 2.780605 | 1.111229 | 0.2673 |
| DAY=18 | 3.389702 | 2.797085 | 1.211870 | 0.2265 |
| DAY=19 | 3.475969 | 2.836287 | 1.225535 | 0.2213 |
| DAY=20 | 3.445686 | 2.823602 | 1.220315 | 0.2232 |
| DAY=21 | 3.220759 | 2.800942 | 1.149884 | 0.2511 |
| DAY=22 | 4.542913 | 2.801667 | 1.621503 | 0.1059 |
| DAY=23 | 3.425168 | 2.727308 | 1.255879 | 0.2101 |
| DAY=24 | 2.747871 | 2.900283 | 0.947449 | 0.3441 |
| DAY=25 | 4.301443 | 2.860548 | 1.503713 | 0.1336 |
| DAY=26 | 4.303327 | 2.817024 | 1.527615 | 0.1276 |
| DAY=27 | 4.410752 | 2.803476 | 1.573316 | 0.1166 |
| DAY=28 | 3.775129 | 2.795552 | 1.350406 | 0.1778 |
| DAY=29 | 2.119159 | 3.060750 | 0.692366 | 0.4892 |
| DAY=30 | 0.779002 | 3.782514 | 0.205948 | 0.8370 |
| DAY=31 | -0.329656 | 3.957967 | -0.083289 | 0.9337 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 16.06044 | 1.002362 | 16.02260 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 16.40411 | 0.984426 | 16.66363 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 6.910402 | 1.050264 | 6.579683 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| MONTH="Jan" | 3.913586 | 1.392959 | 2.809549 | 0.0053 |
| MONTH="July" | 12.61299 | 1.122772 | 11.23380 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 11.24875 | 0.964295 | 11.66526 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 1.059221 | 1.702798 | 0.622048 | 0.5344 |
| MONTH="May" | 10.86295 | 1.080794 | 10.05090 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 16.29002 | 1.032678 | 15.77454 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 21.80656 | 0.897355 | 24.30092 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 22.21088 | 0.911105 | 24.37795 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.874909 | Mean dependent var | 57.29252 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.857708 | S.D. dependent var | 11.04780 |
| S.E. of regression | 4.167402 | Akaike info criterion | 5.807462 |
| Sum squared resid | 5557.517 | Schwarz criterion | 6.288271 |
| Log likelihood | -1014.862 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.998542 |
| F-statistic | 50.86655 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.937695 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 52.86920 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 15.39264 | 3.605138 | 4.269640 | 0.0000 |
| DEMAND | 5.33E-05 | 4.49E-06 | 11.88920 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000472 | 0.000489 | -0.965345 | 0.3351 |
| WIND | -0.001517 | 9.87E-05 | -15.36514 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 1.280555 | 1.401018 | 0.914018 | 0.3614 |
| DAY=3 | 0.514569 | 1.651408 | 0.311594 | 0.7556 |
| DAY=4 | 0.072384 | 1.768308 | 0.040934 | 0.9674 |
| DAY=5 | 0.827720 | 1.920366 | 0.431022 | 0.6667 |
| DAY=6 | 1.312979 | 2.010263 | 0.653138 | 0.5141 |
| DAY=7 | 0.123224 | 1.990233 | 0.061914 | 0.9507 |
| DAY=8 | 1.189244 | 1.976835 | 0.601590 | 0.5479 |
| DAY=9 | 2.492449 | 1.982008 | 1.257537 | 0.2095 |
| DAY=10 | 0.531852 | 1.980421 | 0.268555 | 0.7884 |
| DAY=11 | -0.889974 | 2.727912 | -0.326247 | 0.7445 |
| DAY=12 | 0.487736 | 2.460005 | 0.198266 | 0.8430 |
| DAY=13 | 0.470704 | 2.305302 | 0.204183 | 0.8383 |
| DAY=14 | 0.825673 | 2.117307 | 0.389964 | 0.6968 |
| DAY=15 | 0.031520 | 2.056509 | 0.015327 | 0.9878 |
| DAY=16 | 1.892569 | 2.009484 | 0.941818 | 0.3470 |
| DAY=17 | 1.005885 | 2.023147 | 0.497188 | 0.6194 |
| DAY=18 | 1.414789 | 1.968323 | 0.718779 | 0.4728 |
| DAY=19 | 1.593402 | 2.047654 | 0.778160 | 0.4371 |
| DAY=20 | 1.445306 | 2.025083 | 0.713702 | 0.4759 |
| DAY=21 | 1.193338 | 1.968053 | 0.606355 | 0.5447 |
| DAY=22 | 2.473967 | 1.936003 | 1.277873 | 0.2022 |
| DAY=23 | 1.687746 | 1.956431 | 0.862666 | 0.3890 |
| DAY=24 | 0.754678 | 2.291103 | 0.329395 | 0.7421 |
| DAY=25 | 2.342578 | 2.284188 | 1.025562 | 0.3059 |
| DAY=26 | 2.317027 | 2.090576 | 1.108320 | 0.2686 |
| DAY=27 | 2.367514 | 2.088285 | 1.133712 | 0.2578 |
| DAY=28 | 1.451992 | 2.136750 | 0.679533 | 0.4973 |
| DAY=29 | 0.054052 | 2.258303 | 0.023935 | 0.9809 |
| DAY=30 | -0.661138 | 2.276492 | -0.290419 | 0.7717 |
| DAY=31 | -0.861231 | 1.717109 | -0.501559 | 0.6163 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 14.83441 | 1.696490 | 8.744175 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 16.33272 | 1.569294 | 10.40769 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 6.158419 | 1.821110 | 3.381684 | 0.0008 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Jan" | 5.501560 | 1.794034 | 3.066586 | 0.0024 |
| MONTH="July" | 11.22836 | 1.711299 | 6.561312 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 10.08403 | 1.615439 | 6.242285 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.034020 | 3.136462 | -0.010847 | 0.9914 |
| MONTH="May" | 8.727814 | 2.321844 | 3.759000 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 16.34530 | 1.652730 | 9.889876 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 20.35545 | 1.551508 | 13.11979 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 20.88211 | 1.632173 | 12.79405 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.520068 | 0.094077 | 5.528141 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.915140 | Mean dependent var | 57.42893 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.903131 | S.D. dependent var | 10.75081 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.346051 | Akaike info criterion | 5.371083 | |
| Sum squared resid | 3560.346 | Schwarz criterion | 5.863581 | |
| Log likelihood | -931.5372 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.566829 | |
| F-statistic | 76.20765 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.906464 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .52 | | | |

MODEL 4

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 1 365

Included observations: 365

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -4.637218 | 5.730762 | -0.809180 | 0.4190 |
| DEMAND | 5.08E-05 | 6.37E-06 | 7.965582 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000770 | 0.000526 | -1.464853 | 0.1439 |
| WIND | -0.001577 | 0.000106 | -14.92840 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.897159 | 0.234037 | 3.833411 | 0.0002 |
| DAY=2 | 2.234775 | 2.983738 | 0.748985 | 0.4544 |
| DAY=3 | 2.659194 | 2.831023 | 0.939305 | 0.3483 |
| DAY=4 | 2.694119 | 2.718157 | 0.991157 | 0.3224 |
| DAY=5 | 3.418002 | 2.667315 | 1.281439 | 0.2010 |
| DAY=6 | 4.088700 | 2.789059 | 1.465979 | 0.1436 |
| DAY=7 | 2.980563 | 2.656486 | 1.121995 | 0.2627 |
| DAY=8 | 3.776104 | 2.589985 | 1.457964 | 0.1458 |
| DAY=9 | 5.260977 | 2.591853 | 2.029813 | 0.0432 |
| DAY=10 | 3.396998 | 2.653838 | 1.280032 | 0.2015 |
| DAY=11 | 2.020625 | 3.278395 | 0.616346 | 0.5381 |
| DAY=12 | 3.055429 | 2.615820 | 1.168058 | 0.2437 |
| DAY=13 | 3.083497 | 2.793880 | 1.103661 | 0.2706 |
| DAY=14 | 3.581478 | 2.664739 | 1.344026 | 0.1799 |
| DAY=15 | 2.587703 | 2.828870 | 0.914748 | 0.3610 |
| DAY=16 | 4.465160 | 2.772696 | 1.610404 | 0.1083 |
| DAY=17 | 3.763735 | 2.756937 | 1.365187 | 0.1732 |
| DAY=18 | 4.257937 | 2.692223 | 1.581569 | 0.1147 |
| DAY=19 | 4.420382 | 2.682686 | 1.647745 | 0.1004 |
| DAY=20 | 4.555470 | 2.687352 | 1.695152 | 0.0910 |
| DAY=21 | 4.348025 | 2.660665 | 1.634187 | 0.1032 |
| DAY=22 | 5.392327 | 2.702297 | 1.995460 | 0.0468 |
| DAY=23 | 4.508844 | 2.618843 | 1.721693 | 0.0861 |
| DAY=24 | 3.572781 | 2.768979 | 1.290288 | 0.1979 |
| DAY=25 | 5.148589 | 2.737467 | 1.880786 | 0.0609 |
| DAY=26 | 5.150646 | 2.695681 | 1.910703 | 0.0569 |
| DAY=27 | 5.087574 | 2.706992 | 1.879420 | 0.0611 |
| DAY=28 | 4.006716 | 2.831376 | 1.415112 | 0.1580 |
| DAY=29 | 3.061887 | 2.912747 | 1.051203 | 0.2940 |
| DAY=30 | 1.797954 | 3.419168 | 0.525846 | 0.5994 |
| DAY=31 | 0.501726 | 3.491812 | 0.143687 | 0.8858 |

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Aug" | 11.38141 | 1.462825 | 7.780432 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.31833 | 1.299610 | 10.24794 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 6.594524 | 1.024654 | 6.435852 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 5.465596 | 1.584334 | 3.449774 | 0.0006 |
| MONTH="July" | 8.833427 | 1.360313 | 6.493671 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 9.378034 | 1.058602 | 8.858885 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.860739 | 1.785474 | -0.482079 | 0.6301 |
| MONTH="May" | 9.319111 | 1.056025 | 8.824704 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.60826 | 1.477460 | 8.533741 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 16.77347 | 1.574944 | 10.65020 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 15.35754 | 1.961451 | 7.829684 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.887011 | Mean dependent var | 57.29252 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.871073 | S.D. dependent var | 11.04780 |
| S.E. of regression | 3.966875 | Akaike info criterion | 5.711183 |
| Sum squared resid | 5019.815 | Schwarz criterion | 6.202677 |
| Log likelihood | -996.2909 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.906509 |
| F-statistic | 55.65098 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.022230 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 56.66456 |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 365
Included observations: 364 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 8 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.432261 | 6.673373 | -0.064774 | 0.9484 |
| DEMAND | 4.51E-05 | 4.29E-06 | 10.51728 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000162 | 0.000487 | -0.333032 | 0.7393 |
| WIND | -0.001444 | 9.82E-05 | -14.70310 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.943537 | 0.294766 | 3.200968 | 0.0015 |
| DAY=2 | 0.824685 | 1.283520 | 0.642518 | 0.5210 |
| DAY=3 | 0.660608 | 1.530148 | 0.431728 | 0.6662 |
| DAY=4 | 0.473607 | 1.583477 | 0.299093 | 0.7651 |
| DAY=5 | 1.281248 | 1.694918 | 0.755935 | 0.4502 |
| DAY=6 | 1.757254 | 1.774993 | 0.990006 | 0.3229 |
| DAY=7 | 0.709674 | 1.743805 | 0.406968 | 0.6843 |
| DAY=8 | 1.638003 | 1.665404 | 0.983547 | 0.3261 |
| DAY=9 | 2.998621 | 1.661758 | 1.804487 | 0.0721 |
| DAY=10 | 1.009026 | 1.656155 | 0.609258 | 0.5428 |
| DAY=11 | -0.424467 | 2.526504 | -0.168006 | 0.8667 |
| DAY=12 | 0.812999 | 2.066037 | 0.393507 | 0.6942 |
| DAY=13 | 0.748273 | 2.005311 | 0.373145 | 0.7093 |
| DAY=14 | 1.126775 | 1.779276 | 0.633277 | 0.5270 |
| DAY=15 | 0.087628 | 1.755540 | 0.049915 | 0.9602 |
| DAY=16 | 1.970674 | 1.688316 | 1.167242 | 0.2440 |
| DAY=17 | 1.298668 | 1.764940 | 0.735814 | 0.4624 |
| DAY=18 | 1.831835 | 1.678730 | 1.091203 | 0.2760 |
| DAY=19 | 2.080922 | 1.717480 | 1.211613 | 0.2266 |
| DAY=20 | 2.097034 | 1.692858 | 1.238754 | 0.2164 |
| DAY=21 | 1.902577 | 1.639180 | 1.160688 | 0.2466 |
| DAY=22 | 2.968453 | 1.649411 | 1.799705 | 0.0729 |
| DAY=23 | 2.324289 | 1.670755 | 1.391161 | 0.1652 |
| DAY=24 | 1.193842 | 1.992847 | 0.599064 | 0.5496 |
| DAY=25 | 2.786360 | 1.943171 | 1.433924 | 0.1526 |
| DAY=26 | 2.786978 | 1.737825 | 1.603716 | 0.1098 |
| DAY=27 | 2.696292 | 1.706643 | 1.579881 | 0.1151 |
| DAY=28 | 1.373670 | 1.783649 | 0.770146 | 0.4418 |
| DAY=29 | 0.220145 | 1.964572 | 0.112057 | 0.9108 |
| DAY=30 | -0.469480 | 2.144708 | -0.218902 | 0.8269 |
| DAY=31 | -0.942227 | 1.583331 | -0.595092 | 0.5522 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| MONTH="Aug" | 10.74324 | 2.123902 | 5.058255 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 13.20710 | 1.849830 | 7.139632 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 6.137844 | 1.568667 | 3.912776 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 7.155834 | 1.495898 | 4.783638 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 8.183448 | 1.936841 | 4.225152 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="June" | 8.929957 | 1.558370 | 5.730318 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -1.455180 | 2.726663 | -0.533685 | 0.5939 |
| MONTH="May" | 8.107852 | 1.927620 | 4.206147 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 12.46509 | 2.045858 | 6.092844 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 15.72830 | 2.205405 | 7.131705 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 14.63293 | 2.675867 | 5.468480 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.441549 | 0.084059 | 5.252834 | 0.0000 |
| R-squared | 0.920752 | Mean dependent var | 57.42893 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.909252 | S.D. dependent var | 10.75081 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.238616 | Akaike info criterion | 5.308159 | |
| Sum squared resid | 3324.897 | Schwarz criterion | 5.811363 | |
| Log likelihood | -919.0849 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.508159 | |
| F-statistic | 80.06718 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.912288 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .44 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 1.414585 | Prob. F(2,315) | 0.2446 |
| Obs*R-squared | 3.240162 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.1979 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Sample: 2 365

Included observations: 364

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 0.149915 | 4.193233 | 0.035752 | 0.9715 |
| DEMAND | 2.84E-07 | 3.83E-06 | 0.074074 | 0.9410 |
| SOLAR | 2.40E-05 | 0.000538 | 0.044486 | 0.9645 |
| WIND | -2.44E-05 | 9.24E-05 | -0.264465 | 0.7916 |
| GAS_PRICE | -0.006795 | 0.188598 | -0.036031 | 0.9713 |
| DAY=2 | -0.429918 | 1.148209 | -0.374425 | 0.7083 |
| DAY=3 | -0.383216 | 1.361268 | -0.281514 | 0.7785 |
| DAY=4 | -0.274734 | 1.439025 | -0.190917 | 0.8487 |
| DAY=5 | -0.193098 | 1.478350 | -0.130617 | 0.8962 |
| DAY=6 | -0.118052 | 1.486937 | -0.079393 | 0.9368 |
| DAY=7 | -0.099749 | 1.496767 | -0.066643 | 0.9469 |
| DAY=8 | -0.094944 | 1.506345 | -0.063030 | 0.9498 |
| DAY=9 | -0.057271 | 1.502616 | -0.038114 | 0.9696 |
| DAY=10 | -0.031643 | 1.502128 | -0.021065 | 0.9832 |
| DAY=11 | -0.026911 | 1.500315 | -0.017937 | 0.9857 |
| DAY=12 | -0.052946 | 1.502471 | -0.035239 | 0.9719 |
| DAY=13 | -0.054562 | 1.499062 | -0.036397 | 0.9710 |
| DAY=14 | -0.034080 | 1.496507 | -0.022773 | 0.9818 |
| DAY=15 | -0.046155 | 1.493599 | -0.030902 | 0.9754 |
| DAY=16 | -0.057476 | 1.496208 | -0.038415 | 0.9694 |
| DAY=17 | -0.066731 | 1.497943 | -0.044549 | 0.9645 |
| DAY=18 | -0.054989 | 1.495968 | -0.036758 | 0.9707 |
| DAY=19 | -0.062295 | 1.500705 | -0.041511 | 0.9669 |
| DAY=20 | -0.038200 | 1.501402 | -0.025443 | 0.9797 |
| DAY=21 | -0.053471 | 1.499377 | -0.035662 | 0.9716 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=22 | -0.076148 | 1.501303 | -0.050721 | 0.9596 |
| DAY=23 | -0.091098 | 1.508589 | -0.060386 | 0.9519 |
| DAY=24 | -0.075554 | 1.497480 | -0.050454 | 0.9598 |
| DAY=25 | -0.077493 | 1.495786 | -0.051807 | 0.9587 |
| DAY=26 | -0.072514 | 1.487430 | -0.048751 | 0.9611 |
| DAY=27 | -0.077815 | 1.469817 | -0.052942 | 0.9578 |
| DAY=28 | -0.064456 | 1.421103 | -0.045356 | 0.9639 |
| DAY=29 | -0.071929 | 1.412166 | -0.050935 | 0.9594 |
| DAY=30 | -0.075983 | 1.298207 | -0.058529 | 0.9534 |
| DAY=31 | 0.002630 | 1.383740 | 0.001901 | 0.9985 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.029123 | 1.748036 | -0.016660 | 0.9867 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 0.009282 | 1.634021 | 0.005680 | 0.9955 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.005275 | 1.523618 | -0.003462 | 0.9972 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.453996 | 1.583408 | -0.286721 | 0.7745 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.107532 | 1.703147 | -0.063137 | 0.9497 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.018439 | 1.510205 | -0.012210 | 0.9903 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 0.136449 | 1.532239 | 0.089052 | 0.9291 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.063012 | 1.444445 | -0.043623 | 0.9652 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 0.087002 | 1.710147 | 0.050874 | 0.9595 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 0.032114 | 1.790473 | 0.017936 | 0.9857 |
| MONTH="Sept" | -0.023772 | 2.010434 | -0.011824 | 0.9906 |
| AR(1) | -0.144218 | 0.097914 | -1.472906 | 0.1418 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.177491 | 0.112272 | 1.580902 | 0.1149 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.092545 | 0.071969 | 1.285899 | 0.1994 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.008902 | Mean dependent var | 2.20E-11 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.142123 | S.D. dependent var | 3.026466 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.234389 | Akaike info criterion | 5.310206 | |
| Sum squared resid | 3295.300 | Schwarz criterion | 5.834823 | |
| Log likelihood | -917.4576 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.518718 | |
| F-statistic | 0.058941 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.980101 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | | |

MODEL 5

Dependent Variable: PRICE
Method: Least Squares
Sample: 1 365
Included observations: 365
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -1.520274 | 5.066385 | -0.300071 | 0.7643 |
| DEMAND | 6.60E-05 | 7.65E-06 | 8.621467 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000993 | 0.000524 | -1.893253 | 0.0592 |
| WIND | -0.001852 | 0.000124 | -14.89912 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.855219 | 0.193325 | 4.423735 | 0.0000 |
| HYDRO | -0.002272 | 0.000408 | -5.566440 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | 2.722372 | 2.720666 | 1.000627 | 0.3178 |
| DAY=3 | 3.528576 | 2.574854 | 1.370398 | 0.1715 |
| DAY=4 | 2.949025 | 2.449970 | 1.203698 | 0.2296 |
| DAY=5 | 3.972697 | 2.465048 | 1.611611 | 0.1080 |
| DAY=6 | 4.337175 | 2.500434 | 1.734569 | 0.0838 |
| DAY=7 | 3.262406 | 2.405095 | 1.356456 | 0.1759 |
| DAY=8 | 3.703109 | 2.343669 | 1.580048 | 0.1151 |
| DAY=9 | 5.088145 | 2.379914 | 2.137953 | 0.0333 |
| DAY=10 | 3.677069 | 2.506958 | 1.466746 | 0.1434 |
| DAY=11 | 3.298320 | 3.175473 | 1.038686 | 0.2997 |
| DAY=12 | 4.398026 | 2.497707 | 1.760825 | 0.0792 |
| DAY=13 | 3.833734 | 2.671267 | 1.435174 | 0.1522 |
| DAY=14 | 4.158309 | 2.444162 | 1.701323 | 0.0899 |
| DAY=15 | 3.327812 | 2.597221 | 1.281297 | 0.2010 |
| DAY=16 | 5.439149 | 2.604231 | 2.088582 | 0.0375 |
| DAY=17 | 4.792513 | 2.592915 | 1.848311 | 0.0655 |
| DAY=18 | 5.365397 | 2.581893 | 2.078086 | 0.0385 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=19 | 5.644485 | 2.537977 | 2.224010 | 0.0268 |
| DAY=20 | 6.033976 | 2.589461 | 2.330206 | 0.0204 |
| DAY=21 | 5.576012 | 2.566727 | 2.172421 | 0.0306 |
| DAY=22 | 6.045180 | 2.527054 | 2.392185 | 0.0173 |
| DAY=23 | 5.492316 | 2.481166 | 2.213602 | 0.0276 |
| DAY=24 | 4.125069 | 2.566057 | 1.607552 | 0.1089 |
| DAY=25 | 5.722762 | 2.550367 | 2.243897 | 0.0255 |
| DAY=26 | 5.779626 | 2.508061 | 2.304420 | 0.0218 |
| DAY=27 | 6.025236 | 2.527728 | 2.383657 | 0.0177 |
| DAY=28 | 4.727294 | 2.603873 | 1.815486 | 0.0704 |
| DAY=29 | 3.241421 | 2.715642 | 1.193611 | 0.2335 |
| DAY=30 | 2.087529 | 3.218918 | 0.648519 | 0.5171 |
| DAY=31 | 0.585338 | 3.222274 | 0.181654 | 0.8560 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 3.455432 | 1.942230 | 1.779105 | 0.0762 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.855590 | 1.685330 | 4.067803 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.167236 | 1.811106 | -0.092339 | 0.9265 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -1.929834 | 2.499519 | -0.772082 | 0.4406 |
| MONTH="July" | 2.601694 | 1.737413 | 1.497452 | 0.1353 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.964982 | 1.306211 | 3.801057 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -1.232575 | 1.778864 | -0.692900 | 0.4889 |
| MONTH="May" | 4.882515 | 1.234672 | 3.954505 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 5.391354 | 1.887450 | 2.856423 | 0.0046 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 9.222702 | 1.809190 | 5.097697 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 7.528474 | 2.121375 | 3.548866 | 0.0004 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.897741 | Mean dependent var | 57.29252 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.882948 | S.D. dependent var | 11.04780 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.779763 | Akaike info criterion | 5.616888 | |
| Sum squared resid | 4543.142 | Schwarz criterion | 6.119067 | |
| Log likelihood | -978.0821 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.816460 | |
| F-statistic | 60.68997 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.110481 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | Wald F-statistic | 58.46765 | |
| Prob(Wald F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICE

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 365

Included observations: 364 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 7 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 1.032002 | 6.094640 | 0.169329 | 0.8656 |
| DEMAND | 5.52E-05 | 5.05E-06 | 10.94627 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR | -0.000397 | 0.000489 | -0.810617 | 0.4182 |
| WIND | -0.001672 | 0.000113 | -14.80693 | 0.0000 |
| GAS_PRICE | 0.946026 | 0.254077 | 3.723391 | 0.0002 |
| HYDRO | -0.001518 | 0.000387 | -3.918445 | 0.0001 |
| DAY=2 | 1.215677 | 1.173930 | 1.035561 | 0.3012 |
| DAY=3 | 1.398913 | 1.356874 | 1.030982 | 0.3033 |
| DAY=4 | 0.835779 | 1.361898 | 0.613686 | 0.5399 |
| DAY=5 | 1.840922 | 1.504484 | 1.223624 | 0.2220 |
| DAY=6 | 2.155197 | 1.529847 | 1.408767 | 0.1599 |
| DAY=7 | 1.111402 | 1.494054 | 0.743883 | 0.4575 |
| DAY=8 | 1.758256 | 1.407026 | 1.249626 | 0.2124 |
| DAY=9 | 3.114548 | 1.451358 | 2.145955 | 0.0326 |
| DAY=10 | 1.465280 | 1.467492 | 0.998493 | 0.3188 |
| DAY=11 | 0.703648 | 2.396126 | 0.293661 | 0.7692 |
| DAY=12 | 1.930715 | 1.887901 | 1.022678 | 0.3072 |
| DAY=13 | 1.486098 | 1.810640 | 0.820758 | 0.4124 |
| DAY=14 | 1.777038 | 1.500825 | 1.184041 | 0.2373 |
| DAY=15 | 0.818623 | 1.491714 | 0.548780 | 0.5835 |
| DAY=16 | 2.858786 | 1.488486 | 1.920600 | 0.0557 |
| DAY=17 | 2.217887 | 1.542551 | 1.437805 | 0.1515 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=18 | 2.809349 | 1.488375 | 1.887528 | 0.0600 |
| DAY=19 | 3.137527 | 1.507430 | 2.081374 | 0.0382 |
| DAY=20 | 3.374611 | 1.526372 | 2.210870 | 0.0278 |
| DAY=21 | 2.985918 | 1.463666 | 2.040027 | 0.0422 |
| DAY=22 | 3.632673 | 1.448118 | 2.508548 | 0.0126 |
| DAY=23 | 3.165370 | 1.475757 | 2.144912 | 0.0327 |
| DAY=24 | 1.780871 | 1.769649 | 1.006341 | 0.3150 |
| DAY=25 | 3.368844 | 1.722639 | 1.955629 | 0.0514 |
| DAY=26 | 3.454579 | 1.501481 | 2.300782 | 0.0221 |
| DAY=27 | 3.584309 | 1.453600 | 2.465814 | 0.0142 |
| DAY=28 | 2.182934 | 1.472097 | 1.482874 | 0.1391 |
| DAY=29 | 0.689582 | 1.774179 | 0.388677 | 0.6978 |
| DAY=30 | -0.164184 | 2.032499 | -0.080779 | 0.9357 |
| DAY=31 | -0.778004 | 1.437869 | -0.541081 | 0.5888 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 5.490547 | 2.430621 | 2.258907 | 0.0246 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 8.873429 | 2.089480 | 4.246717 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | 1.953567 | 1.938935 | 1.007547 | 0.3144 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 2.293262 | 1.965488 | 1.166765 | 0.2442 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.031313 | 2.141923 | 1.882100 | 0.0607 |
| MONTH="June" | 5.975189 | 1.706474 | 3.501483 | 0.0005 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -1.601415 | 2.570975 | -0.622882 | 0.5338 |
| MONTH="May" | 5.390457 | 1.905179 | 2.829371 | 0.0050 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 7.569574 | 2.319852 | 3.262956 | 0.0012 |
| MONTH="Oct" | 10.75215 | 2.434195 | 4.417127 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 9.300277 | 2.832962 | 3.282880 | 0.0011 |
| AR(1) | 0.403398 | 0.084583 | 4.769249 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.923997 | Mean dependent var | 57.42893 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.912692 | S.D. dependent var | 10.75081 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.176634 | Akaike info criterion | 5.271846 | |
| Sum squared resid | 3188.756 | Schwarz criterion | 5.785756 | |
| Log likelihood | -911.4759 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.476102 | |
| F-statistic | 81.73855 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.894286 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .40 | | | |

TEST ON THE RESIDUALS

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 1.603658 | Prob. F(2,314) | 0.2028 |
| Obs*R-squared | 3.680443 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.1588 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/01/20 Time: 16:04

Sample: 2 365

Included observations: 364

Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

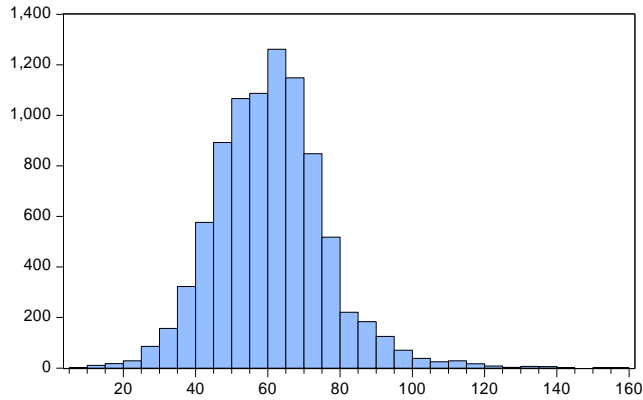
| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 0.271205 | 4.023937 | 0.067398 | 0.9463 |
| DEMAND | 5.97E-07 | 4.65E-06 | 0.128353 | 0.8980 |
| SOLAR | 2.52E-05 | 0.000526 | 0.047924 | 0.9618 |
| WIND | -3.10E-05 | 0.000109 | -0.285426 | 0.7755 |
| GAS_PRICE | -0.016866 | 0.178176 | -0.094661 | 0.9246 |
| HYDRO | -3.41E-05 | 0.000408 | -0.083604 | 0.9334 |
| DAY=2 | -0.403545 | 1.148315 | -0.351424 | 0.7255 |
| DAY=3 | -0.306850 | 1.348624 | -0.227528 | 0.8202 |
| DAY=4 | -0.189523 | 1.401435 | -0.135235 | 0.8925 |
| DAY=5 | -0.102650 | 1.438397 | -0.071364 | 0.9432 |
| DAY=6 | -0.037003 | 1.439359 | -0.025708 | 0.9795 |
| DAY=7 | -0.027144 | 1.446862 | -0.018760 | 0.9850 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=8 | -0.031771 | 1.451512 | -0.021888 | 0.9826 |
| DAY=9 | 0.002638 | 1.447338 | 0.001822 | 0.9985 |
| DAY=10 | 0.034796 | 1.451632 | 0.023970 | 0.9809 |
| DAY=11 | 0.053395 | 1.476140 | 0.036172 | 0.9712 |
| DAY=12 | 0.027224 | 1.477801 | 0.018422 | 0.9853 |
| DAY=13 | 0.015836 | 1.456581 | 0.010872 | 0.9913 |
| DAY=14 | 0.034937 | 1.451148 | 0.024076 | 0.9808 |
| DAY=15 | 0.026070 | 1.451252 | 0.017964 | 0.9857 |
| DAY=16 | 0.016553 | 1.459806 | 0.011339 | 0.9910 |
| DAY=17 | 0.005247 | 1.462665 | 0.003587 | 0.9971 |
| DAY=18 | 0.018669 | 1.463701 | 0.012755 | 0.9898 |
| DAY=19 | 0.011913 | 1.471918 | 0.008093 | 0.9935 |
| DAY=20 | 0.040114 | 1.484713 | 0.027018 | 0.9785 |
| DAY=21 | 0.019159 | 1.471703 | 0.013018 | 0.9896 |
| DAY=22 | -0.012445 | 1.455953 | -0.008548 | 0.9932 |
| DAY=23 | -0.023677 | 1.470128 | -0.016105 | 0.9872 |
| DAY=24 | -0.012072 | 1.450899 | -0.008321 | 0.9934 |
| DAY=25 | -0.013108 | 1.450502 | -0.009037 | 0.9928 |
| DAY=26 | -0.006862 | 1.446614 | -0.004744 | 0.9962 |
| DAY=27 | -0.005721 | 1.441820 | -0.003968 | 0.9968 |
| DAY=28 | 0.010390 | 1.397857 | 0.007433 | 0.9941 |
| DAY=29 | -0.008702 | 1.384885 | -0.006283 | 0.9950 |
| DAY=30 | 0.002580 | 1.281704 | 0.002013 | 0.9984 |
| DAY=31 | 0.100479 | 1.375234 | 0.073063 | 0.9418 |
| MONTH="Aug" | -0.100267 | 2.146453 | -0.046713 | 0.9628 |
| MONTH="Dec" | -0.036178 | 1.896499 | -0.019076 | 0.9848 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.083912 | 1.817306 | -0.046174 | 0.9632 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -0.535529 | 1.974830 | -0.271177 | 0.7864 |
| MONTH="July" | -0.162552 | 1.940480 | -0.083769 | 0.9333 |
| MONTH="June" | -0.064076 | 1.610890 | -0.039777 | 0.9683 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 0.200130 | 1.431362 | 0.139818 | 0.8889 |
| MONTH="May" | -0.126796 | 1.545216 | -0.082057 | 0.9347 |
| MONTH="Nov" | 0.044630 | 2.043364 | 0.021841 | 0.9826 |
| MONTH="Oct" | -0.008326 | 2.121783 | -0.003924 | 0.9969 |
| MONTH="Sept" | -0.061748 | 2.346804 | -0.026311 | 0.9790 |
| AR(1) | -0.167678 | 0.105521 | -1.589039 | 0.1131 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.211427 | 0.118405 | 1.785623 | 0.0751 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.071812 | 0.071776 | 1.000512 | 0.3178 |
| R-squared | 0.010111 | Mean dependent var | 1.43E-10 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.144362 | S.D. dependent var | 2.963858 | |
| S.E. of regression | 3.170583 | Akaike info criterion | 5.272672 | |
| Sum squared resid | 3156.515 | Schwarz criterion | 5.807996 | |
| Log likelihood | -909.6263 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.485439 | |
| F-statistic | 0.065455 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.982430 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 1.000000 | | | |

HOURLY DATA

JARQUE BERA TEST

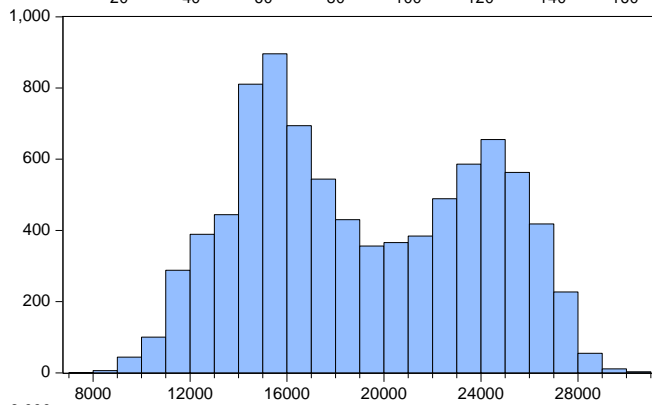
NORTH



Series: ZONAL_PRICE_NORD
Sample 1 52567
Observations 8760

Mean 60.71300
Median 60.40235
Maximum 159.4000
Minimum 9.390860
Std. Dev. 15.41304
Skewness 0.609361
Kurtosis 5.067615

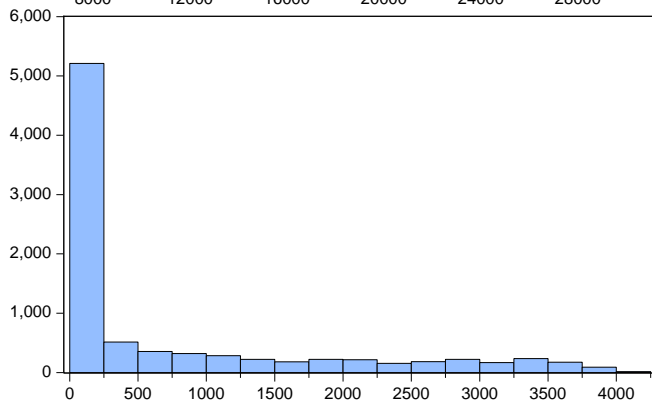
Jarque-Bera 2102.515
Probability 0.000000



Series: LOAD_NORD
Sample 1 52567
Observations 8760

Mean 19115.06
Median 18404.50
Maximum 30530.00
Minimum 7990.000
Std. Dev. 4795.712
Skewness 0.125775
Kurtosis 1.806053

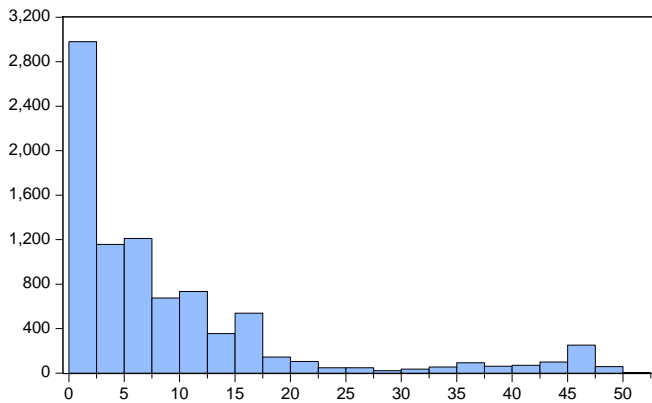
Jarque-Bera 543.4067
Probability 0.000000



Series: SOLAR_NORD
Sample 1 52567
Observations 8751

Mean 726.4462
Median 7.000000
Maximum 4111.000
Minimum 0.000000
Std. Dev. 1115.249
Skewness 1.434314
Kurtosis 3.722867

Jarque-Bera 3191.039
Probability 0.000000

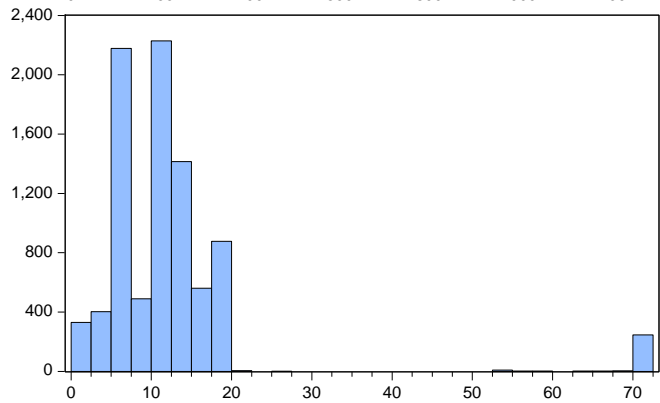
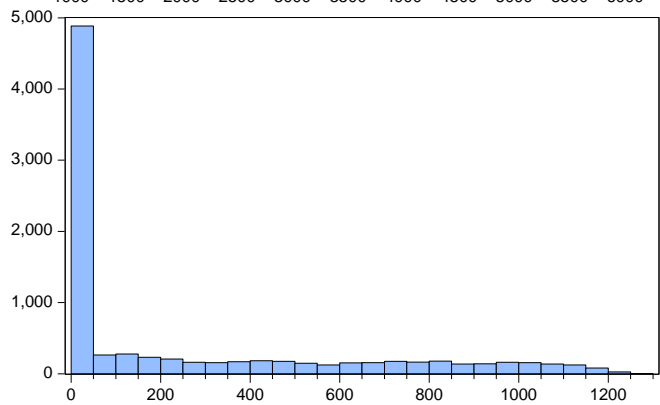
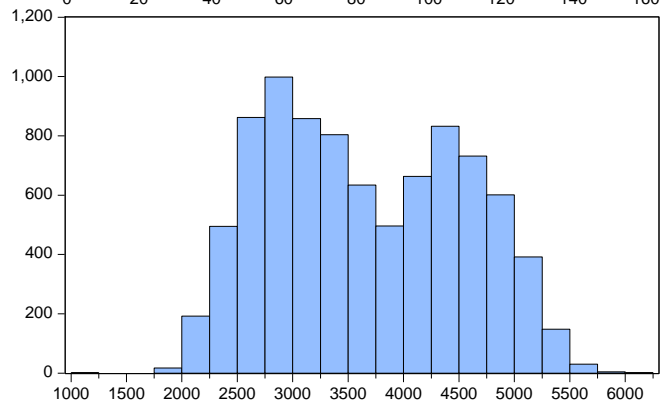
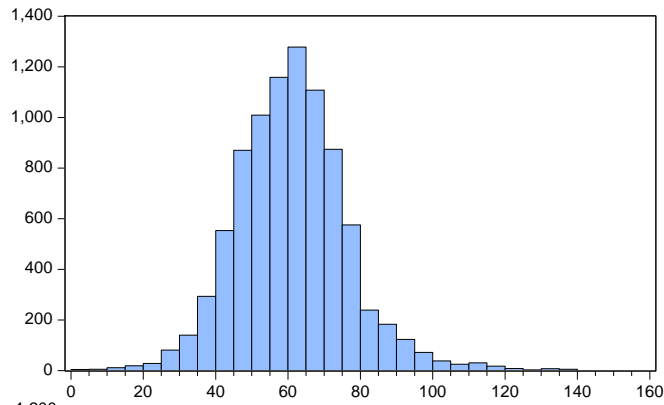


Series: WIND_NORD
Sample 1 52567
Observations 8741

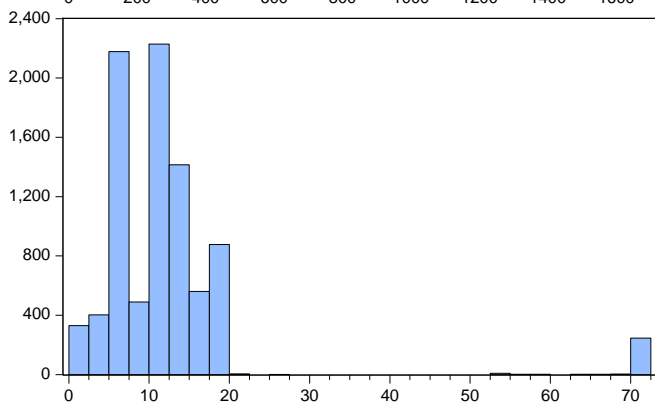
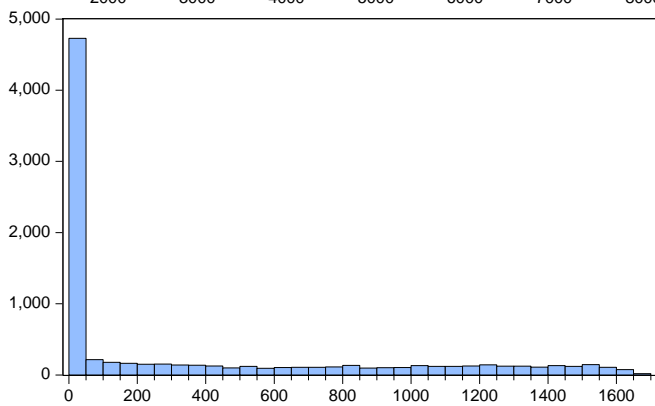
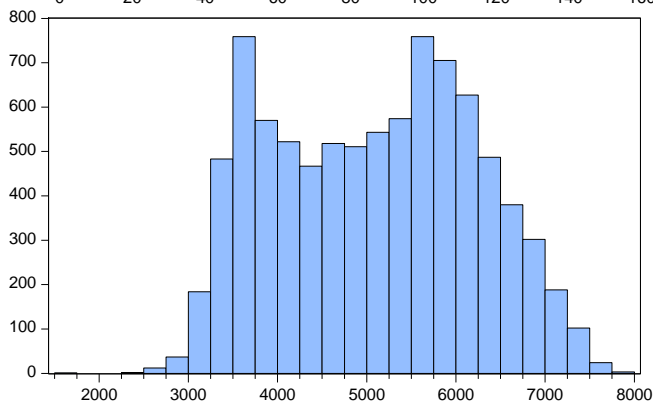
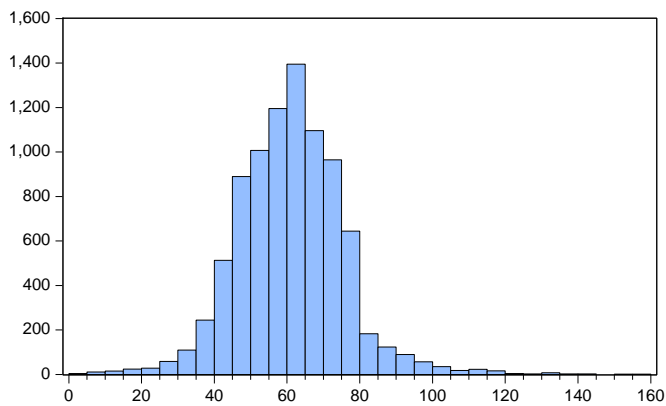
Mean 9.204096
Median 5.000000
Maximum 50.00000
Minimum 0.000000
Std. Dev. 11.33836
Skewness 2.066748
Kurtosis 6.692023

Jarque-Bera 11187.33
Probability 0.000000

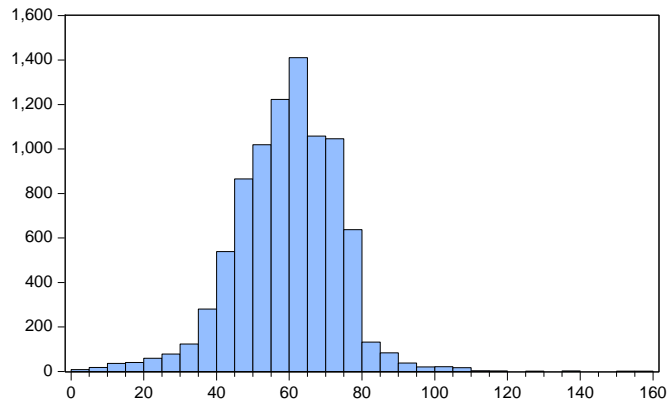
CENTRAL NORTH



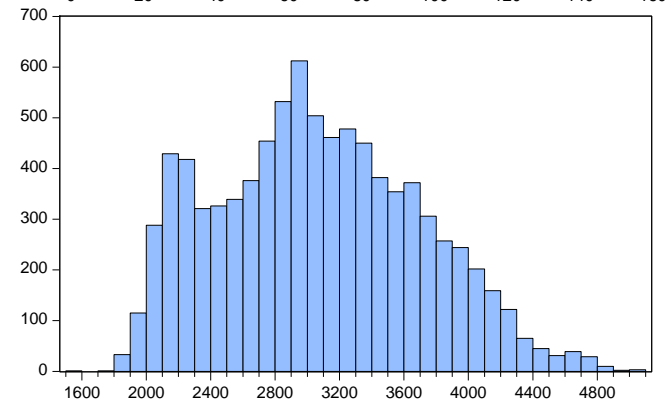
CENTRAL SOUTH



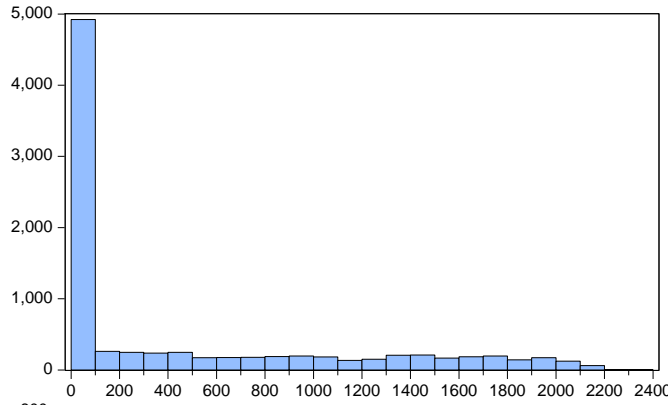
SOUTH



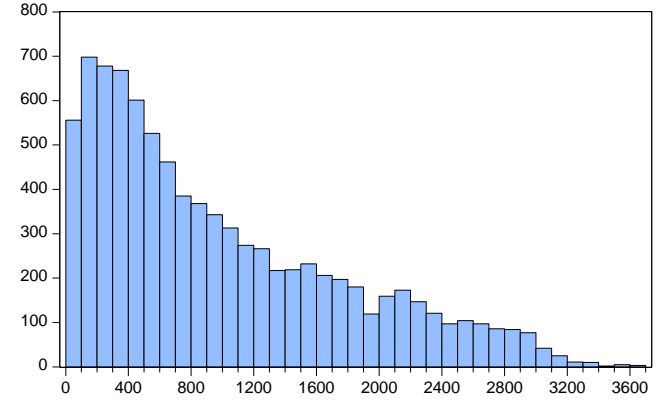
| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Series: PRICE_S | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8760 | |
| Mean | 59.37385 |
| Median | 60.09500 |
| Maximum | 159.4000 |
| Minimum | 0.000000 |
| Std. Dev. | 14.03339 |
| Skewness | -0.280898 |
| Kurtosis | 4.929154 |
| Jarque-Bera | 1473.596 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: LOAD_S | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8760 | |
| Mean | 3061.003 |
| Median | 3028.000 |
| Maximum | 5020.000 |
| Minimum | 1544.000 |
| Std. Dev. | 632.7672 |
| Skewness | 0.248944 |
| Kurtosis | 2.417028 |
| Jarque-Bera | 214.5287 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

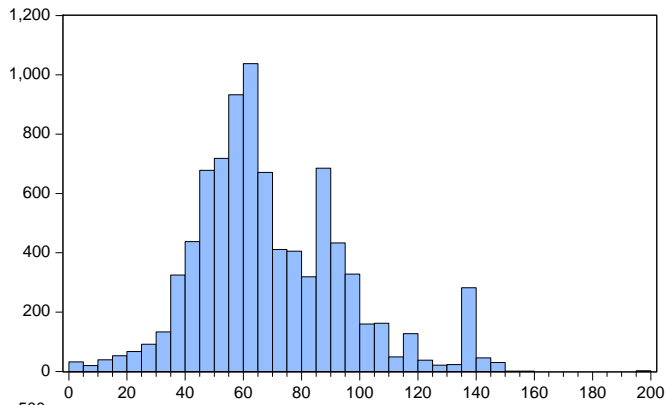


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: SOLAR_S | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8751 | |
| Mean | 458.4735 |
| Median | 7.000000 |
| Maximum | 2311.000 |
| Minimum | 0.000000 |
| Std. Dev. | 649.1381 |
| Skewness | 1.167085 |
| Kurtosis | 2.921803 |
| Jarque-Bera | 1988.834 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

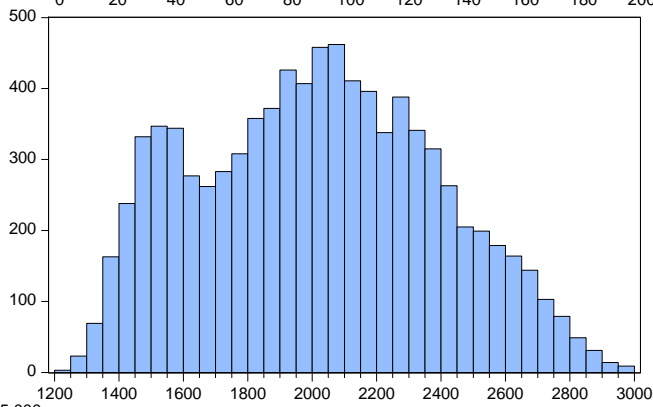


| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND_S | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8751 | |
| Mean | 983.3598 |
| Median | 746.0000 |
| Maximum | 3654.000 |
| Minimum | 19.00000 |
| Std. Dev. | 794.2001 |
| Skewness | 0.890299 |
| Kurtosis | 2.866068 |
| Jarque-Bera | 1162.594 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

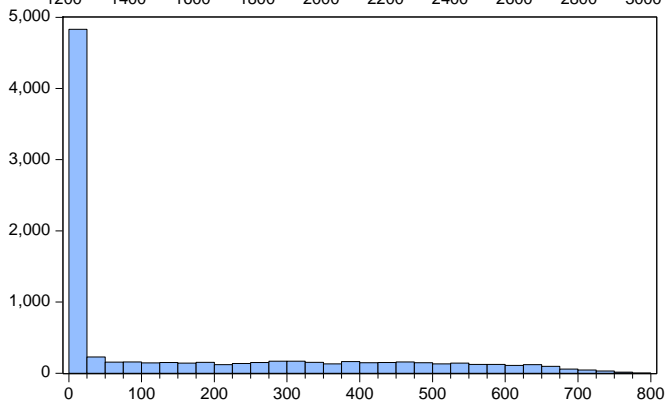
SICILY



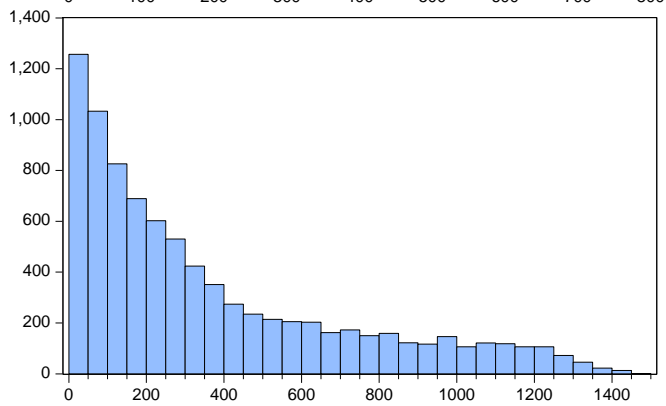
| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Series: PRICES_SICI | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8760 | |
| Mean | 69.48509 |
| Median | 63.81000 |
| Maximum | 196.0000 |
| Minimum | 0.000000 |
| Std. Dev. | 26.06928 |
| Skewness | 0.669072 |
| Kurtosis | 3.658025 |
| Jarque-Bera | 811.6233 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: LOAD_SICI | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8760 | |
| Mean | 2015.626 |
| Median | 2019.000 |
| Maximum | 2997.000 |
| Minimum | 1231.000 |
| Std. Dev. | 370.4921 |
| Skewness | 0.118681 |
| Kurtosis | 2.235859 |
| Jarque-Bera | 233.6921 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

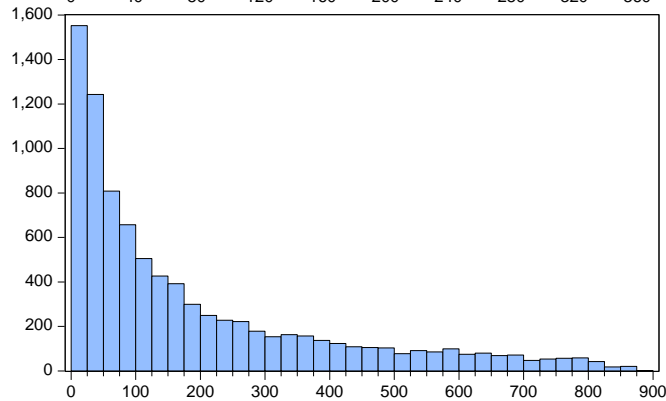
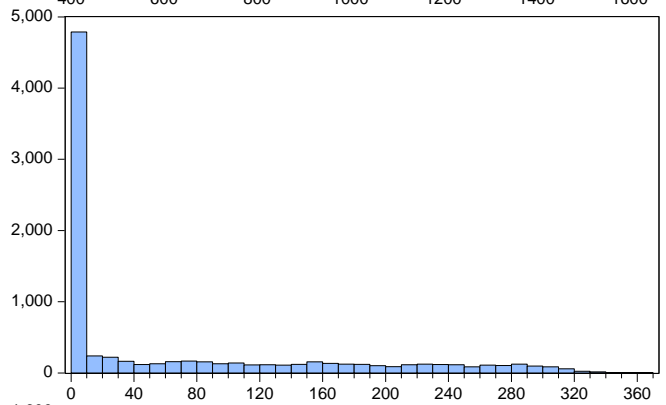
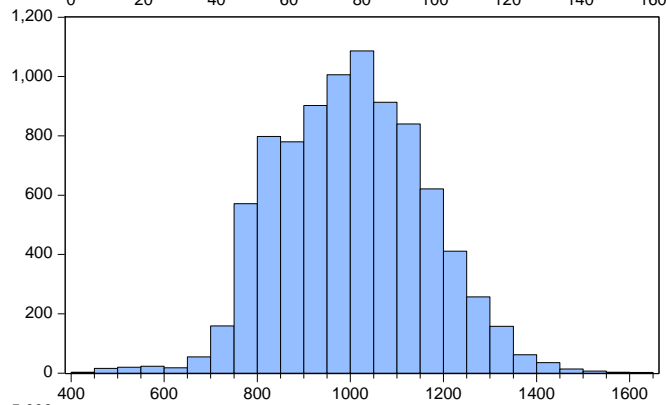
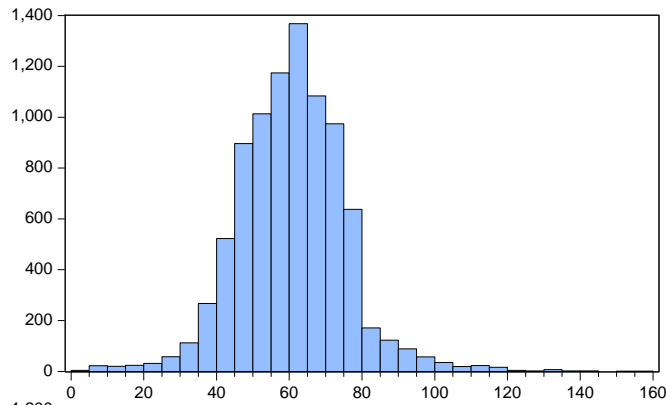


| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Series: SOLAR_SICI | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8751 | |
| Mean | 154.8527 |
| Median | 2.000000 |
| Maximum | 790.0000 |
| Minimum | 0.000000 |
| Std. Dev. | 215.4204 |
| Skewness | 1.122243 |
| Kurtosis | 2.863938 |
| Jarque-Bera | 1843.627 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |



| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Series: WIND_SICI | |
| Sample 1 8761 | |
| Observations 8583 | |
| Mean | 364.3890 |
| Median | 239.0000 |
| Maximum | 1454.000 |
| Minimum | 0.000000 |
| Std. Dev. | 347.9406 |
| Skewness | 1.118800 |
| Kurtosis | 3.245470 |
| Jarque-Bera | 1812.126 |
| Probability | 0.000000 |

SARDINIA



SPEARMAN TEST

NORTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 2 8762
Included observations: 8741

| Correlation Probability | LOAD_NORD | SOLAR_NORD | WIND_NORD |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD_NORD | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| SOLAR_NORD | 0.412661 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| WIND_NORD | -0.045402 0.0000 | -0.036089 0.0007 | 1.000000 ----- |

CENTRAL NORTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 8761
Included observations: 8751

| Correlation Probability | LOAD_CN | SOLAR_CN | WIND_CN |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD_CN | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| SOLAR_CN | 0.467794 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| WIND_CN | -0.062166 0.0000 | -0.061032 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- |

CENTRAL SOUTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 8761
Included observations: 8751

| Correlation Probability | LOAD_CS | SOLAR_CS | WIND_CS |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD_CS | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| SOLAR_CS | 0.440071 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| WIND_CS | -0.017766 0.0966 | -0.058564 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- |

SOUTH

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 8761
Included observations: 8751

| Correlation Probability | LOAD_S | SOLAR_S | WIND_S |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD_S | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| SOLAR_S | 0.244213 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| WIND_S | -0.034186 0.0014 | -0.070333 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- |

SICILY

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 8761
Included observations: 8583

| Correlation Probability | LOAD_SICI | SOLAR_SICI | WIND_SICI |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD_SICI | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| SOLAR_SICI | 0.254453 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| WIND_SICI | -0.002765 0.7979 | -0.016927 0.1169 | 1.000000 ----- |

SARDINIA

Covariance Analysis: Spearman rank-order
Sample: 1 8761
Included observations: 8751

| Correlation Probability | LOAD_SARD | SOLAR_SARD | WIND_SARD |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| LOAD_SARD | 1.000000 ----- | | |
| SOLAR_SARD | 0.190675 0.0000 | 1.000000 ----- | |
| WIND_SARD | -0.154739 0.0000 | -0.007637 0.4750 | 1.000000 ----- |

UNIT ROOT TEST

NORTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.8505 | -12.4357 | -5.6430 | -4.4144 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -34.0723 | -8.5766 | -14.5764 | -6.7524 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** |

CENTRAL NORTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.1926 | -11.5836 | -6.4603 | -1.8819 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.3412 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | n0 |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE | LOAD | SOLAR | WIND |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -34.2498 | -9.3549 | -13.4059 | -5.2146 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** |

CENTRAL SOUTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE_CS | LOAD_CS | SOLAR_CS | WIND_CS |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -6.2341 | -8.9224 | -6.6834 | -1.8819 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.3412 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | n0 |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | PRICE_CS | LOAD_CS | SOLAR_CS | WIND_CS |
| With Constant | t-Statistic | -37.6794 | -12.3796 | -12.2401 | -5.2146 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| | | *** | *** | *** | *** |

SOUTH

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE -6.8038 | LOAD -5.4969 | SOLAR -6.9610 | WIND -10.3796 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE -50.9559 | LOAD -46.6500 | SOLAR -12.7784 | WIND -11.7219 |
| | Prob. | 0.0001 *** | 0.0001 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** |

SICILY

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICES -7.6596 | LOAD -6.5251 | SOLAR -7.4649 | WIND -9.1859 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICES -53.3341 | LOAD -23.8180 | SOLAR -12.5881 | WIND -9.9123 |
| | Prob. | 0.0001 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** |

SARDINIA

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (ADF)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE -6.3395 | LOAD -7.5795 | SOLAR -7.5350 | WIND -9.8133 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** |

UNIT ROOT TEST RESULTS TABLE (PP)

Null Hypothesis: the variable has a unit root

| | | <u>At Level</u> | | | |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| With Constant | t-Statistic | PRICE -39.3399 | LOAD -26.0833 | SOLAR -12.9517 | WIND -10.3652 |
| | Prob. | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** | 0.0000 *** |

RESULTS

NORTH

Dependent Variable: ZONAL_PRICE_NORD
 Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
 Sample (adjusted): 3 8762
 Included observations: 8735 after adjustments
 Convergence achieved after 11 iterations
 White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 10.09599 | 2.173163 | 4.645758 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD_NORD | 0.002725 | 7.36E-05 | 37.03467 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR_NORD | -0.001725 | 0.000248 | -6.955691 | 0.0000 |
| WIND_NORD | 0.005353 | 0.023902 | 0.223971 | 0.8228 |
| HOUR_NORD=2 | -1.571384 | 0.171975 | -9.137256 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=3 | -2.943233 | 0.222039 | -13.25547 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=4 | -4.094670 | 0.264132 | -15.50237 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=5 | -4.271369 | 0.292409 | -14.60750 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=6 | -3.341323 | 0.331487 | -10.07980 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=7 | -2.502617 | 0.430841 | -5.808673 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=8 | -4.208703 | 0.559389 | -7.523750 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=9 | -4.075397 | 0.669689 | -6.085507 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=10 | -6.030962 | 0.773502 | -7.796952 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=11 | -7.631033 | 0.867599 | -8.795579 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=12 | -8.356626 | 0.940824 | -8.882241 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=13 | -8.015050 | 0.928636 | -8.630994 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=14 | -9.464338 | 0.949577 | -9.966895 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=15 | -9.674886 | 0.910321 | -10.62799 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=16 | -8.540324 | 0.837619 | -10.19595 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=17 | -7.022742 | 0.779806 | -9.005761 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=18 | -5.640031 | 0.712719 | -7.913402 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=19 | -3.902747 | 0.668000 | -5.842438 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=20 | -1.241654 | 0.614516 | -2.020538 | 0.0434 |
| HOUR_NORD=21 | -2.649987 | 0.522184 | -5.074811 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=22 | -4.225012 | 0.447171 | -9.448308 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=23 | -2.814784 | 0.344800 | -8.163521 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR_NORD=24 | -2.848093 | 0.272067 | -10.46835 | 0.0000 |
| DAY_NORD=2 | -1.789709 | 2.087545 | -0.857328 | 0.3913 |
| DAY_NORD=3 | -2.639113 | 2.012914 | -1.311090 | 0.1899 |
| DAY_NORD=4 | -4.200769 | 2.061516 | -2.037709 | 0.0416 |
| DAY_NORD=5 | -4.555092 | 1.937083 | -2.351522 | 0.0187 |
| DAY_NORD=6 | -3.347802 | 2.040252 | -1.640876 | 0.1009 |
| DAY_NORD=7 | -4.405949 | 1.917265 | -2.298038 | 0.0216 |
| DAY_NORD=8 | -4.637287 | 1.865730 | -2.485508 | 0.0130 |
| DAY_NORD=9 | -4.418295 | 1.822158 | -2.424759 | 0.0153 |
| DAY_NORD=10 | -3.389482 | 1.880016 | -1.802901 | 0.0714 |
| DAY_NORD=11 | -2.868283 | 1.946510 | -1.473552 | 0.1406 |
| DAY_NORD=12 | -3.418203 | 1.843835 | -1.853855 | 0.0638 |
| DAY_NORD=13 | -1.411767 | 1.783035 | -0.791778 | 0.4285 |
| DAY_NORD=14 | -2.090824 | 1.797226 | -1.163361 | 0.2447 |
| DAY_NORD=15 | -0.920266 | 1.763435 | -0.521859 | 0.6018 |
| DAY_NORD=16 | -2.212951 | 1.786811 | -1.238492 | 0.2156 |
| DAY_NORD=17 | -2.693742 | 1.874970 | -1.436685 | 0.1508 |
| DAY_NORD=18 | -4.232636 | 1.808574 | -2.340317 | 0.0193 |
| DAY_NORD=19 | -4.182127 | 1.847285 | -2.263932 | 0.0236 |
| DAY_NORD=20 | -1.866980 | 1.873369 | -0.996589 | 0.3190 |
| DAY_NORD=21 | 0.145233 | 1.932967 | 0.075135 | 0.9401 |
| DAY_NORD=22 | 1.245538 | 1.989575 | 0.626032 | 0.5313 |
| DAY_NORD=23 | -0.411082 | 1.885181 | -0.218060 | 0.8274 |
| DAY_NORD=24 | 0.542239 | 1.826316 | 0.296903 | 0.7665 |
| DAY_NORD=25 | 0.061891 | 1.782316 | 0.034725 | 0.9723 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY_NORD=26 | -0.004047 | 1.835288 | -0.002205 | 0.9982 |
| DAY_NORD=27 | 0.421775 | 1.828442 | 0.230675 | 0.8176 |
| DAY_NORD=28 | -2.413367 | 1.672403 | -1.443053 | 0.1490 |
| DAY_NORD=29 | -1.883009 | 1.595717 | -1.180040 | 0.2380 |
| DAY_NORD=30 | -1.396594 | 1.367390 | -1.021357 | 0.3071 |
| DAY_NORD=31 | -0.063276 | 1.281815 | -0.049364 | 0.9606 |
| MONTH_NORD="Aug" | 16.40715 | 1.620765 | 10.12309 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH_NORD="Dec" | 12.19699 | 1.941075 | 6.283623 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH_NORD="Feb" | -2.054783 | 1.981277 | -1.037100 | 0.2997 |
| MONTH_NORD="Jan" | -6.460021 | 1.834290 | -3.521809 | 0.0004 |
| MONTH_NORD="July" | 1.782845 | 1.738172 | 1.025701 | 0.3051 |
| MONTH_NORD="June" | 0.334623 | 2.050661 | 0.163178 | 0.8704 |
| MONTH_NORD="Mar" | 2.343196 | 1.986448 | 1.179591 | 0.2382 |
| MONTH_NORD="May" | 0.538996 | 1.690274 | 0.318881 | 0.7498 |
| MONTH_NORD="Nov." | 11.20839 | 1.987918 | 5.638255 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH_NORD="Oct." | 20.13752 | 2.024538 | 9.946725 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH_NORD="Sept" | 22.01689 | 2.085463 | 10.55732 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.894257 | 0.013132 | 68.09759 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.931260 | Mean dependent var | 60.66602 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.930720 | S.D. dependent var | 15.38596 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.049745 | Akaike info criterion | 5.643053 | |
| Sum squared resid | 142126.2 | Schwarz criterion | 5.698941 | |
| Log likelihood | -24577.03 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.662099 | |
| F-statistic | 1726.509 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.773551 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .89 | | | |

CENTRAL NORTH

Dependent Variable: ZONAL_PRICE_CN

Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)

Sample (adjusted): 2 8761

Included observations: 8748 after adjustments

Convergence achieved after 8 iterations

White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 13.16686 | 2.282228 | 5.769301 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD_CN | 0.013158 | 0.000417 | 31.57568 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR_CN | -0.010796 | 0.000703 | -15.34866 | 0.0000 |
| WIND_CN | -0.008621 | 0.022346 | -0.385804 | 0.6997 |
| HOUR=2 | -1.500503 | 0.224593 | -6.681003 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=3 | -3.119333 | 0.294127 | -10.60541 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=4 | -4.224847 | 0.346548 | -12.19122 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=5 | -4.136171 | 0.365734 | -11.30923 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=6 | -2.703186 | 0.399726 | -6.762595 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=7 | -0.918619 | 0.459807 | -1.997834 | 0.0458 |
| HOUR=8 | -1.345217 | 0.564916 | -2.381270 | 0.0173 |
| HOUR=9 | -0.597562 | 0.703975 | -0.848841 | 0.3960 |
| HOUR=10 | -2.313488 | 0.818413 | -2.826797 | 0.0047 |
| HOUR=11 | -4.020344 | 0.885065 | -4.542429 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=12 | -4.615142 | 0.911142 | -5.065226 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=13 | -5.302960 | 0.882195 | -6.011098 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=14 | -5.472425 | 0.869121 | -6.296506 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=15 | -6.047698 | 0.840743 | -7.193281 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=16 | -5.789903 | 0.815352 | -7.101112 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=17 | -5.306558 | 0.793695 | -6.685895 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=18 | -4.818543 | 0.768556 | -6.269607 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=19 | -3.502223 | 0.738662 | -4.741306 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=20 | -0.940024 | 0.720929 | -1.303907 | 0.1923 |
| HOUR=21 | -1.622471 | 0.623105 | -2.603849 | 0.0092 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| HOUR=22 | -3.714733 | 0.533492 | -6.963055 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=23 | -3.407496 | 0.409429 | -8.322551 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=24 | -4.002817 | 0.302544 | -13.23051 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | -0.767010 | 1.796144 | -0.427032 | 0.6694 |
| DAY=3 | -2.329912 | 1.763620 | -1.321096 | 0.1865 |
| DAY=4 | -2.910094 | 1.845839 | -1.576570 | 0.1149 |
| DAY=5 | -3.582322 | 1.797286 | -1.993184 | 0.0463 |
| DAY=6 | -2.392641 | 1.892945 | -1.263978 | 0.2063 |
| DAY=7 | -5.152514 | 1.840502 | -2.799516 | 0.0051 |
| DAY=8 | -5.169388 | 1.801456 | -2.869560 | 0.0041 |
| DAY=9 | -3.500234 | 1.842286 | -1.899941 | 0.0575 |
| DAY=10 | -2.087236 | 1.775079 | -1.175856 | 0.2397 |
| DAY=11 | -2.619982 | 1.765522 | -1.483970 | 0.1379 |
| DAY=12 | -3.841015 | 1.764147 | -2.177265 | 0.0295 |
| DAY=13 | -2.553909 | 1.752547 | -1.457255 | 0.1451 |
| DAY=14 | -3.309799 | 1.755354 | -1.885545 | 0.0594 |
| DAY=15 | -1.722569 | 1.712016 | -1.006164 | 0.3144 |
| DAY=16 | -3.365214 | 1.756918 | -1.915407 | 0.0555 |
| DAY=17 | -2.618407 | 1.852655 | -1.413327 | 0.1576 |
| DAY=18 | -3.908233 | 1.795219 | -2.177023 | 0.0295 |
| DAY=19 | -3.365347 | 1.978184 | -1.701230 | 0.0889 |
| DAY=20 | -1.638286 | 1.853305 | -0.883981 | 0.3767 |
| DAY=21 | 0.528939 | 1.935731 | 0.273250 | 0.7847 |
| DAY=22 | 0.843851 | 1.995519 | 0.422873 | 0.6724 |
| DAY=23 | -0.319055 | 1.907173 | -0.167292 | 0.8671 |
| DAY=24 | 0.178973 | 1.799569 | 0.099453 | 0.9208 |
| DAY=25 | -0.800831 | 1.822019 | -0.439530 | 0.6603 |
| DAY=26 | 0.430974 | 1.939082 | 0.222257 | 0.8241 |
| DAY=27 | 1.075449 | 1.850071 | 0.581302 | 0.5611 |
| DAY=28 | -1.194823 | 1.770405 | -0.674887 | 0.4998 |
| DAY=29 | -2.370453 | 1.785430 | -1.327665 | 0.1843 |
| DAY=30 | -1.776079 | 1.736658 | -1.022699 | 0.3065 |
| DAY=31 | -1.305660 | 1.492030 | -0.875089 | 0.3815 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 17.12996 | 1.499591 | 11.42308 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 11.53695 | 1.784189 | 6.466212 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -0.985331 | 1.811711 | -0.543868 | 0.5865 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -5.833141 | 1.599807 | -3.646152 | 0.0003 |
| MONTH="July" | 5.447984 | 1.719661 | 3.168058 | 0.0015 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.769242 | 1.791024 | 2.104518 | 0.0354 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 0.404926 | 1.821595 | 0.222292 | 0.8241 |
| MONTH="May" | 3.318994 | 1.676940 | 1.979197 | 0.0478 |
| MONTH="Nov." | 12.18469 | 1.775498 | 6.862689 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct." | 21.93811 | 1.754263 | 12.50559 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 24.87067 | 1.885664 | 13.18934 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.865039 | 0.010155 | 85.18207 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.921190 | Mean dependent var | 61.05062 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.920572 | S.D. dependent var | 15.36435 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.330126 | Akaike info criterion | 5.776926 | |
| Sum squared resid | 162731.1 | Schwarz criterion | 5.832743 | |
| Log likelihood | -25199.28 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.795946 | |
| F-statistic | 1491.856 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.876124 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .87 | | | |

CENTRAL SOUTH

Dependent Variable: PRICE_CS
 Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
 Sample (adjusted): 2 8761
 Included observations: 8748 after adjustments
 Convergence achieved after 8 iterations
 Coefficient covariance computed using outer product of gradients

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 10.13831 | 1.935712 | 5.237509 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD_CS | 0.011172 | 0.000277 | 40.28256 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR_CS | -0.009139 | 0.000481 | -18.98628 | 0.0000 |
| WIND_CS | -0.037059 | 0.022633 | -1.637394 | 0.1016 |
| HOUR=2 | 0.102933 | 0.254100 | 0.405090 | 0.6854 |
| HOUR=3 | -0.488418 | 0.356480 | -1.370114 | 0.1707 |
| HOUR=4 | -1.176101 | 0.418282 | -2.811739 | 0.0049 |
| HOUR=5 | -1.309903 | 0.456809 | -2.867505 | 0.0041 |
| HOUR=6 | -0.289557 | 0.474398 | -0.610368 | 0.5416 |
| HOUR=7 | 0.654478 | 0.481883 | 1.358170 | 0.1744 |
| HOUR=8 | -0.481811 | 0.527778 | -0.912905 | 0.3613 |
| HOUR=9 | -0.343866 | 0.624608 | -0.550530 | 0.5820 |
| HOUR=10 | -3.856457 | 0.728329 | -5.294939 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=11 | -6.186002 | 0.786862 | -7.861608 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=12 | -7.754642 | 0.817612 | -9.484505 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=13 | -10.08534 | 0.828066 | -12.17939 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=14 | -10.25078 | 0.804073 | -12.74858 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=15 | -10.28543 | 0.775837 | -13.25721 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=16 | -9.691558 | 0.737938 | -13.13330 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=17 | -8.823630 | 0.700977 | -12.58762 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=18 | -8.498203 | 0.692725 | -12.26778 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=19 | -8.278427 | 0.690949 | -11.98123 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=20 | -6.853513 | 0.708721 | -9.670250 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=21 | -8.715675 | 0.673688 | -12.93727 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=22 | -9.694046 | 0.572269 | -16.93966 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=23 | -8.510252 | 0.435839 | -19.52614 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=24 | -7.123281 | 0.276739 | -25.74008 | 0.0000 |
| DAY=2 | -0.300251 | 1.110484 | -0.270378 | 0.7869 |
| DAY=3 | -1.988742 | 1.366072 | -1.455810 | 0.1455 |
| DAY=4 | -2.586195 | 1.480355 | -1.747010 | 0.0807 |
| DAY=5 | -3.511865 | 1.535442 | -2.287201 | 0.0222 |
| DAY=6 | -3.263762 | 1.563084 | -2.088027 | 0.0368 |
| DAY=7 | -4.112922 | 1.577123 | -2.607864 | 0.0091 |
| DAY=8 | -5.100466 | 1.583956 | -3.220081 | 0.0013 |
| DAY=9 | -4.340652 | 1.587807 | -2.733741 | 0.0063 |
| DAY=10 | -3.514197 | 1.590319 | -2.209744 | 0.0271 |
| DAY=11 | -3.131070 | 1.591119 | -1.967841 | 0.0491 |
| DAY=12 | -3.543953 | 1.592105 | -2.225954 | 0.0260 |
| DAY=13 | -3.192424 | 1.592961 | -2.004082 | 0.0451 |
| DAY=14 | -3.421726 | 1.592400 | -2.148785 | 0.0317 |
| DAY=15 | -2.454624 | 1.592870 | -1.541007 | 0.1234 |
| DAY=16 | -4.121820 | 1.594464 | -2.585083 | 0.0098 |
| DAY=17 | -4.513990 | 1.601653 | -2.818332 | 0.0048 |
| DAY=18 | -4.401996 | 1.604226 | -2.743999 | 0.0061 |
| DAY=19 | -2.986406 | 1.597111 | -1.869880 | 0.0615 |
| DAY=20 | -1.547687 | 1.594489 | -0.970647 | 0.3318 |
| DAY=21 | -0.907819 | 1.591855 | -0.570290 | 0.5685 |
| DAY=22 | 0.582505 | 1.590068 | 0.366339 | 0.7141 |
| DAY=23 | -0.694072 | 1.588152 | -0.437031 | 0.6621 |
| DAY=24 | 0.718255 | 1.584799 | 0.453215 | 0.6504 |
| DAY=25 | -0.427281 | 1.579113 | -0.270583 | 0.7867 |
| DAY=26 | 1.524493 | 1.564088 | 0.974685 | 0.3297 |
| DAY=27 | 0.113477 | 1.535869 | 0.073884 | 0.9411 |
| DAY=28 | -0.834754 | 1.474158 | -0.566258 | 0.5712 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=29 | -2.379991 | 1.450492 | -1.640816 | 0.1009 |
| DAY=30 | -1.824420 | 1.307182 | -1.395690 | 0.1628 |
| DAY=31 | -2.792835 | 1.377260 | -2.027819 | 0.0426 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 15.19509 | 1.666575 | 9.117555 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 7.934283 | 1.780176 | 4.457021 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -6.324744 | 1.715966 | -3.685821 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -10.30935 | 1.709734 | -6.029800 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="July" | 4.300701 | 1.682305 | 2.556434 | 0.0106 |
| MONTH="June" | 6.821465 | 1.668688 | 4.087921 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -2.250798 | 1.624948 | -1.385150 | 0.1660 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.357582 | 1.614952 | 0.840633 | 0.4006 |
| MONTH="Nov." | 9.205641 | 1.679371 | 5.481601 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct." | 16.75934 | 1.669973 | 10.03570 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 21.76071 | 1.670848 | 13.02375 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.870831 | 0.005297 | 164.3888 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.910755 | Mean dependent var | 60.92680 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.910055 | S.D. dependent var | 14.53592 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.359438 | Akaike info criterion | 5.790420 | |
| Sum squared resid | 164941.8 | Schwarz criterion | 5.846236 | |
| Log likelihood | -25258.30 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.809440 | |
| F-statistic | 1302.494 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.924608 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .87 | | | |

SOUTH

Dependent Variable: PRICE_S
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 8761
Included observations: 8748 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 26.14137 | 3.035080 | 8.613076 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD_S | 0.010793 | 0.000866 | 12.46833 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR_S | -0.005981 | 0.000461 | -12.97938 | 0.0000 |
| WIND_S | -0.002029 | 0.000347 | -5.852177 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=1 | 4.647696 | 0.411858 | 11.28471 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=2 | 2.819365 | 0.557439 | 5.057709 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=3 | 0.760328 | 0.640402 | 1.187268 | 0.2352 |
| HOUR=4 | -0.257487 | 0.644739 | -0.399367 | 0.6896 |
| HOUR=5 | -0.420001 | 0.637409 | -0.658918 | 0.5100 |
| HOUR=6 | 1.598935 | 0.609251 | 2.624429 | 0.0087 |
| HOUR=7 | 5.411456 | 0.550524 | 9.829642 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=8 | 7.917661 | 0.511501 | 15.47928 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=9 | 9.458281 | 0.631621 | 14.97462 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=10 | 7.752537 | 0.727204 | 10.66074 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=11 | 5.711407 | 0.784310 | 7.282082 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=12 | 3.683751 | 0.808938 | 4.553813 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=13 | 1.506487 | 0.798518 | 1.886603 | 0.0592 |
| HOUR=14 | 0.400433 | 0.758958 | 0.527608 | 0.5978 |
| HOUR=15 | 0.848105 | 0.698070 | 1.214929 | 0.2244 |
| HOUR=16 | 1.921636 | 0.621711 | 3.090883 | 0.0020 |
| HOUR=17 | 3.346778 | 0.589408 | 5.678198 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=18 | 4.014421 | 0.643538 | 6.238053 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=19 | 4.727577 | 0.702273 | 6.731822 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=20 | 6.588027 | 0.759917 | 8.669401 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=21 | 4.582565 | 0.764029 | 5.997890 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=22 | 2.416934 | 0.576723 | 4.190806 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=23 | 1.508501 | 0.310722 | 4.854824 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=2 | 0.469779 | 2.140211 | 0.219501 | 0.8263 |
| DAY=3 | -0.837938 | 2.004671 | -0.417993 | 0.6760 |
| DAY=4 | -0.759492 | 2.081853 | -0.364815 | 0.7153 |
| DAY=5 | -2.165858 | 2.062942 | -1.049888 | 0.2938 |
| DAY=6 | -1.756541 | 2.206087 | -0.796225 | 0.4259 |
| DAY=7 | -1.798823 | 2.209768 | -0.814033 | 0.4156 |
| DAY=8 | -3.123841 | 2.077718 | -1.503496 | 0.1327 |
| DAY=9 | -2.761935 | 2.096640 | -1.317315 | 0.1878 |
| DAY=10 | -1.527129 | 2.021875 | -0.755303 | 0.4501 |
| DAY=11 | -1.100578 | 2.031974 | -0.541630 | 0.5881 |
| DAY=12 | -1.445718 | 2.041057 | -0.708319 | 0.4788 |
| DAY=13 | -0.988109 | 2.081603 | -0.474686 | 0.6350 |
| DAY=14 | -2.136075 | 2.220923 | -0.961796 | 0.3362 |
| DAY=15 | -1.212802 | 2.070081 | -0.585872 | 0.5580 |
| DAY=16 | -2.552616 | 2.030332 | -1.257241 | 0.2087 |
| DAY=17 | -2.902400 | 2.137491 | -1.357854 | 0.1745 |
| DAY=18 | -2.452142 | 2.277984 | -1.076453 | 0.2818 |
| DAY=19 | -1.645972 | 2.268628 | -0.725536 | 0.4681 |
| DAY=20 | 0.028399 | 2.220403 | 0.012790 | 0.9898 |
| DAY=21 | 0.156236 | 2.207241 | 0.070784 | 0.9436 |
| DAY=22 | 0.699983 | 2.253865 | 0.310570 | 0.7561 |
| DAY=23 | -0.386844 | 2.112292 | -0.183140 | 0.8547 |
| DAY=24 | 0.287554 | 2.084467 | 0.137951 | 0.8903 |
| DAY=25 | -1.431410 | 2.161770 | -0.662147 | 0.5079 |
| DAY=26 | -0.333122 | 2.315333 | -0.143877 | 0.8856 |
| DAY=27 | -1.833247 | 2.227173 | -0.823127 | 0.4105 |
| DAY=28 | -2.569364 | 2.144159 | -1.198308 | 0.2308 |
| DAY=29 | -5.185108 | 2.221014 | -2.334568 | 0.0196 |
| DAY=30 | -1.820480 | 2.232955 | -0.815278 | 0.4149 |
| DAY=31 | -3.271717 | 2.433375 | -1.344519 | 0.1788 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 3.465388 | 2.092083 | 1.656430 | 0.0977 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 6.269248 | 1.837860 | 3.411167 | 0.0006 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -2.530846 | 2.066720 | -1.224571 | 0.2208 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -7.473930 | 1.878565 | -3.978531 | 0.0001 |
| MONTH="July" | 1.881818 | 2.147992 | 0.876083 | 0.3810 |
| MONTH="June" | 3.420157 | 2.313928 | 1.478075 | 0.1394 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -0.905381 | 1.878347 | -0.482009 | 0.6298 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.357722 | 2.071438 | 0.655449 | 0.5122 |
| MONTH="Nov." | 6.479032 | 1.743480 | 3.716149 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="Oct." | 13.13879 | 2.093539 | 6.275876 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 11.25828 | 2.279097 | 4.939797 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.870792 | 0.009469 | 91.95932 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.902322 | Mean dependent var | 59.38036 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.901557 | S.D. dependent var | 14.03346 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.403088 | Akaike info criterion | 5.810346 | |
| Sum squared resid | 168261.4 | Schwarz criterion | 5.866162 | |
| Log likelihood | -25345.45 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.829366 | |
| F-statistic | 1179.035 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.839705 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .87 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |

Dependent Variable: PRICES_SICI
 Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
 Sample (adjusted): 2 8761
 Included observations: 8541 after adjustments
 Convergence achieved after 7 iterations
 White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -0.552319 | 3.629138 | -0.152190 | 0.8790 |
| LOAD_SICI | 0.035987 | 0.001551 | 23.19903 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR_SICI | -0.033433 | 0.002205 | -15.15904 | 0.0000 |
| WIND_SICI | -0.015257 | 0.001179 | -12.94138 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=2 | -2.846577 | 0.554497 | -5.133619 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=3 | -4.379303 | 0.698851 | -6.266437 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=4 | -4.998638 | 0.764118 | -6.541711 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=5 | -5.072197 | 0.807344 | -6.282572 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=6 | -3.913954 | 0.836664 | -4.678047 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=7 | -1.107568 | 0.865411 | -1.279818 | 0.2006 |
| HOUR=8 | 3.167625 | 1.000817 | 3.165039 | 0.0016 |
| HOUR=9 | 7.413926 | 1.263751 | 5.866602 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=10 | 4.694742 | 1.396248 | 3.362398 | 0.0008 |
| HOUR=11 | 1.010609 | 1.500699 | 0.673425 | 0.5007 |
| HOUR=12 | -1.683335 | 1.526478 | -1.102758 | 0.2702 |
| HOUR=13 | -3.443265 | 1.509431 | -2.281167 | 0.0226 |
| HOUR=14 | -3.811902 | 1.456218 | -2.617672 | 0.0089 |
| HOUR=15 | -2.769916 | 1.384797 | -2.000232 | 0.0455 |
| HOUR=16 | -1.404037 | 1.325942 | -1.058898 | 0.2897 |
| HOUR=17 | -0.495857 | 1.321302 | -0.375279 | 0.7075 |
| HOUR=18 | 2.771228 | 1.334108 | 2.077214 | 0.0378 |
| HOUR=19 | 6.080184 | 1.413678 | 4.300967 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=20 | 9.082351 | 1.495484 | 6.073186 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=21 | 9.359828 | 1.499171 | 6.243337 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=22 | 8.714653 | 1.330754 | 6.548657 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=23 | 6.102916 | 1.076723 | 5.668044 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=24 | 1.272685 | 0.787301 | 1.616517 | 0.1060 |
| DAY=2 | 1.287677 | 2.531438 | 0.508674 | 0.6110 |
| DAY=3 | 2.218975 | 3.195258 | 0.694459 | 0.4874 |
| DAY=4 | 3.877105 | 3.038778 | 1.275876 | 0.2020 |
| DAY=5 | 6.437014 | 2.955741 | 2.177801 | 0.0294 |
| DAY=6 | 4.753174 | 3.010322 | 1.578959 | 0.1144 |
| DAY=7 | 3.700449 | 2.919263 | 1.267597 | 0.2050 |
| DAY=8 | 2.795555 | 3.217696 | 0.868806 | 0.3850 |
| DAY=9 | 2.209703 | 3.228628 | 0.684409 | 0.4937 |
| DAY=10 | 4.857433 | 3.289265 | 1.476753 | 0.1398 |
| DAY=11 | 1.657717 | 3.265081 | 0.507711 | 0.6117 |
| DAY=12 | 1.843192 | 3.118902 | 0.590975 | 0.5546 |
| DAY=13 | -1.707169 | 3.154748 | -0.541143 | 0.5884 |
| DAY=14 | 0.504931 | 3.068520 | 0.164552 | 0.8693 |
| DAY=15 | -0.109689 | 3.051163 | -0.035950 | 0.9713 |
| DAY=16 | -0.650626 | 3.122678 | -0.208355 | 0.8350 |
| DAY=17 | 1.342745 | 3.256629 | 0.412311 | 0.6801 |
| DAY=18 | 3.550630 | 3.756489 | 0.945199 | 0.3446 |
| DAY=19 | 0.271669 | 4.030461 | 0.067404 | 0.9463 |
| DAY=20 | 0.654330 | 3.580443 | 0.182751 | 0.8550 |
| DAY=21 | -4.521678 | 3.335597 | -1.355583 | 0.1753 |
| DAY=22 | -2.570000 | 3.405106 | -0.754749 | 0.4504 |
| DAY=23 | -1.484133 | 3.475217 | -0.427062 | 0.6693 |
| DAY=24 | -2.343267 | 3.450446 | -0.679120 | 0.4971 |
| DAY=25 | -2.766266 | 3.196945 | -0.865284 | 0.3869 |
| DAY=26 | -1.636772 | 3.504207 | -0.467088 | 0.6404 |
| DAY=27 | -1.442644 | 3.559382 | -0.405307 | 0.6853 |
| DAY=28 | -0.634795 | 3.820705 | -0.166146 | 0.8680 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=29 | -2.682420 | 3.623369 | -0.740311 | 0.4591 |
| DAY=30 | -4.862708 | 2.983868 | -1.629666 | 0.1032 |
| DAY=31 | 0.292280 | 3.682568 | 0.079369 | 0.9367 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 23.71228 | 2.752317 | 8.615388 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 14.80433 | 2.370774 | 6.244512 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -5.498238 | 2.490024 | -2.208106 | 0.0273 |
| MONTH="Jan" | 0.479736 | 2.559287 | 0.187449 | 0.8513 |
| MONTH="July" | 8.151247 | 2.827845 | 2.882494 | 0.0040 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.602047 | 2.127768 | 2.162851 | 0.0306 |
| MONTH="Mar" | -3.469393 | 2.021693 | -1.716083 | 0.0862 |
| MONTH="May" | 6.017339 | 2.066675 | 2.911604 | 0.0036 |
| MONTH="Nov." | 10.85085 | 1.926935 | 5.631145 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct." | 9.987168 | 1.886106 | 5.295126 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 9.009195 | 2.614558 | 3.445782 | 0.0006 |
| AR(1) | 0.819185 | 0.009113 | 89.89352 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.890152 | Mean dependent var | 69.21919 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.889271 | S.D. dependent var | 26.22575 | |
| S.E. of regression | 8.726887 | Akaike info criterion | 7.178740 | |
| Sum squared resid | 645215.3 | Schwarz criterion | 7.235716 | |
| Log likelihood | -30587.81 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 7.198179 | |
| F-statistic | 1009.602 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.903662 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .82 | | | |

SARDINIA

Dependent Variable: PRICE_SARD
Method: ARMA Conditional Least Squares (Gauss-Newton / Marquardt steps)
Sample (adjusted): 2 8761
Included observations: 8748 after adjustments
Convergence achieved after 5 iterations
White-Hinkley (HC1) heteroskedasticity consistent standard errors and covariance

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | 24.39837 | 3.032290 | 8.046186 | 0.0000 |
| LOAD_SARD | 0.032708 | 0.002544 | 12.85499 | 0.0000 |
| SOLAR_SARD | -0.029769 | 0.002734 | -10.88878 | 0.0000 |
| WIND_SARD | -0.003541 | 0.001418 | -2.497189 | 0.0125 |
| HOUR=2 | -2.400611 | 0.265553 | -9.040058 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=3 | -4.448289 | 0.342684 | -12.98074 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=4 | -5.559592 | 0.385494 | -14.42201 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=5 | -5.673727 | 0.397989 | -14.25599 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=6 | -3.697021 | 0.421759 | -8.765725 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=7 | 0.069445 | 0.477505 | 0.145433 | 0.8844 |
| HOUR=8 | 1.976358 | 0.584335 | 3.382233 | 0.0007 |
| HOUR=9 | 5.378880 | 0.735539 | 7.312837 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=10 | 4.616083 | 0.801494 | 5.759346 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=11 | 3.495805 | 0.844362 | 4.140172 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=12 | 2.561958 | 0.877075 | 2.921024 | 0.0035 |
| HOUR=13 | 0.410527 | 0.890338 | 0.461091 | 0.6447 |
| HOUR=14 | -0.816025 | 0.854842 | -0.954592 | 0.3398 |
| HOUR=15 | 0.015349 | 0.815629 | 0.018818 | 0.9850 |
| HOUR=16 | 1.616599 | 0.776606 | 2.081621 | 0.0374 |
| HOUR=17 | 3.408884 | 0.746487 | 4.566567 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=18 | 4.362572 | 0.772110 | 5.650196 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=19 | 4.562481 | 0.821575 | 5.553334 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=20 | 6.240908 | 0.893576 | 6.984197 | 0.0000 |
| HOUR=21 | 2.911382 | 0.902555 | 3.225713 | 0.0013 |
| HOUR=22 | -0.163992 | 0.760688 | -0.215584 | 0.8293 |
| HOUR=23 | -1.742604 | 0.571351 | -3.049971 | 0.0023 |
| HOUR=24 | -3.799284 | 0.402432 | -9.440812 | 0.0000 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| DAY=2 | -0.389178 | 2.546292 | -0.152841 | 0.8785 |
| DAY=3 | -0.948175 | 2.217521 | -0.427583 | 0.6690 |
| DAY=4 | -1.143478 | 2.205614 | -0.518440 | 0.6042 |
| DAY=5 | -1.628671 | 2.090940 | -0.778918 | 0.4360 |
| DAY=6 | -1.605603 | 2.188987 | -0.733491 | 0.4633 |
| DAY=7 | -1.982943 | 2.126123 | -0.932657 | 0.3510 |
| DAY=8 | -3.182147 | 2.080656 | -1.529396 | 0.1262 |
| DAY=9 | -3.001758 | 2.071332 | -1.449192 | 0.1473 |
| DAY=10 | -1.888792 | 2.104386 | -0.897550 | 0.3695 |
| DAY=11 | -1.100398 | 2.088151 | -0.526972 | 0.5982 |
| DAY=12 | -2.004404 | 2.109531 | -0.950166 | 0.3421 |
| DAY=13 | -1.673181 | 2.125178 | -0.787314 | 0.4311 |
| DAY=14 | -1.953696 | 2.222743 | -0.878957 | 0.3794 |
| DAY=15 | -1.460785 | 2.113739 | -0.691090 | 0.4895 |
| DAY=16 | -1.699555 | 2.090219 | -0.813099 | 0.4162 |
| DAY=17 | -2.858940 | 2.242783 | -1.274729 | 0.2024 |
| DAY=18 | -1.536776 | 2.315190 | -0.663780 | 0.5068 |
| DAY=19 | 0.967345 | 2.355924 | 0.410601 | 0.6814 |
| DAY=20 | 1.128304 | 2.344427 | 0.481270 | 0.6303 |
| DAY=21 | 0.376765 | 2.314384 | 0.162793 | 0.8707 |
| DAY=22 | 2.485522 | 2.335246 | 1.064351 | 0.2872 |
| DAY=23 | 0.955109 | 2.228797 | 0.428531 | 0.6683 |
| DAY=24 | 1.979090 | 2.214353 | 0.893756 | 0.3715 |
| DAY=25 | 0.361527 | 2.230013 | 0.162119 | 0.8712 |
| DAY=26 | 1.880814 | 2.331875 | 0.806567 | 0.4199 |
| DAY=27 | 0.433289 | 2.197561 | 0.197168 | 0.8437 |
| DAY=28 | 0.271885 | 2.074426 | 0.131065 | 0.8957 |
| DAY=29 | -1.753673 | 2.115465 | -0.828977 | 0.4071 |
| DAY=30 | -1.453376 | 1.991636 | -0.729740 | 0.4656 |
| DAY=31 | -1.594409 | 1.851067 | -0.861346 | 0.3891 |
| MONTH="Aug" | 8.909996 | 1.872004 | 4.759603 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Dec" | 9.044490 | 1.865362 | 4.848652 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Feb" | -1.455296 | 1.984535 | -0.733319 | 0.4634 |
| MONTH="Jan" | -6.645071 | 1.813288 | -3.664652 | 0.0002 |
| MONTH="July" | 6.223319 | 1.840368 | 3.381563 | 0.0007 |
| MONTH="June" | 4.743189 | 1.969402 | 2.408441 | 0.0160 |
| MONTH="Mar" | 3.423427 | 1.902079 | 1.799835 | 0.0719 |
| MONTH="May" | 1.573080 | 1.908931 | 0.824063 | 0.4099 |
| MONTH="Nov." | 11.55460 | 1.918537 | 6.022608 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Oct." | 19.06181 | 1.984185 | 9.606873 | 0.0000 |
| MONTH="Sept" | 19.67111 | 2.187660 | 8.991846 | 0.0000 |
| AR(1) | 0.867890 | 0.010005 | 86.74681 | 0.0000 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| R-squared | 0.896696 | Mean dependent var | 60.67778 | |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.895887 | S.D. dependent var | 14.80018 | |
| S.E. of regression | 4.775511 | Akaike info criterion | 5.972735 | |
| Sum squared resid | 197929.0 | Schwarz criterion | 6.028552 | |
| Log likelihood | -26055.74 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 5.991755 | |
| F-statistic | 1107.873 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.840756 | |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Inverted AR Roots | .87 | | | |

REFERENCES

- [1] S. Clò, A. Cataldi, and P. Zoppoli, “The merit-order effect in the Italian power market: The impact of solar and wind generation on national wholesale electricity prices,” *Energy Policy*, vol. 77, pp. 79–88, Feb. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.enpol.2014.11.038.
- [2] “Terna spa.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.terna.it/en>. [Accessed: 10-Mar-2020].
- [3] “GME - Gestore dei Mercati Energetici SpA.” [Online]. Available: <http://www.mercatoelettrico.org/En/Default.aspx>. [Accessed: 15-Mar-2020].
- [4] “OMIE.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.omie.es/en>. [Accessed: 15-Mar-2020].
- [5] “ENSTO-E.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.entsoe.eu/>. [Accessed: 12-Mar-2020].
- [6] “Legge 6 dicembre 1962, n 1643.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.normattiva.it/uri-res/N2Ls?urn:nir:stato:legge:1962-12-06;1643>. [Accessed: 13-Mar-2020].
- [7] “Legge n 308 of 1982.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.normattiva.it/uri-res/N2Ls?urn:nir:stato:legge:1982-05-29;308!vig=>. [Accessed: 13-Mar-2020].
- [8] “Legge 9/91: Norme per l’attuazione del Piano energetico nazionale.”
- [9] “Legge 14 novembre 1995, n.481.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.normattiva.it/uri-res/N2Ls?urn:nir:stato:legge:1995-11-14;481!vig=>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [10] U. Farinelli, “Renewable energy policies in Italy,” *Energy Sustain. Dev.*, 2004, doi: 10.1016/S0973-0826(08)60391-9.
- [11] “DIRETTIVA 96/92/CE DEL PARLAMENTO EUROPEO E DEL CONSIGLIO,” 1996.
- [12] “Decreto Bersani.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.camera.it/parlam/leggi/deleghe/99079dl.htm>. [Accessed: 13-Mar-2020].
- [13] “Legge 3 agosto 2007.”
- [14] C. Económico Social, *EL SECTOR ELÉCTRICO EN ESPAÑA INFORME EL SECTOR ELÉCTRICO EN ESPAÑA*. .
- [15] E. Marco and L. Estable, “RED ELÉCTRICA DE ESPAÑA,” 1988.
- [16] “BOE.es - Documento BOE-A-1987-3278.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.boe.es/eli/es/rd/1987/02/06/162>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [17] “Directive 90/547/EEC.” [Online]. Available: <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:31990L0547&from=EN>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [18] J. María and M. Fano, “Historia y panorama actual del sistema eléctrico español. .”
- [19] “Law 54/1997 from Electricity sector.” [Online]. Available: <https://boe.es/boe/dias/1997/11/28/pdfs/A35097-35126.pdf>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [20] “¿Quiénes Somos? – Comisión Nacional de Energía.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.cne.gob.do/sobre-nosotros/quienes-somos/>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [21] “Directive 2003/54/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 26 June 2003 concerning common rules for the internal market in electricity and repealing Directive 96/92/EC - Statements made with regard to decommissioning and waste management activities - Publications Office of the EU.” [Online]. Available: <https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/caeb5f68-61fd-4ea8-b3b5-00e692b1013c/>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [22] “Plan de Fomento de las Energías Renovables en España.” [Online]. Available: https://www.idae.es/uploads/documentos/documentos_4044_PFER2000-10_1999_1cd4b316.pdf. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [23] “Ministerio para la Transición Ecológica y el Reto Demográfico - Plan de Energías Renovables 2005-2010.” [Online]. Available: <https://energia.gob.es/desarrollo/EnergiaRenovable/Plan/Paginas/planRenovables.aspx>. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [24] “Spain’s National Renewable Energy Action Plan.” [Online]. Available:

- http://pvtrin.eu/assets/media/PDF/EU_POLICIES/National Renewable Energy Action Plan/202.pdf. [Accessed: 03-Apr-2020].
- [25] J. Del Estado, “Disposición 13645 del BOE núm. 310 de 2013,” 2013.
- [26] “DIRECTIVE 2009/28/EC of the European Parliament and of the council of 23 April 2009 on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources and amending and subsequently repealing Directives 2001/77/EC and 2003/30/EC (Text with EEA relevance,” 2009.
- [27] “Decreto legislativo 3 marzo 2011, n 28.”
- [28] D. Generale, P. La, S. Dell’approvvigionamento, and E. Le, “MINISTERO DELLO SVILUPPO ECONOMICO LA SITUAZIONE ENERGETICA NAZIONALE NEL 2018.”
- [29] G. Dei *et al.*, “RAPPORTO STATISTICO 2018,” 2019.
- [30] IRENA, *International Renewable Energy Agency. Renewable Power Generation Costs in 2017*. 2018.
- [31] “Italy Electricity Demand.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.ceicdata.com/en/italy/electricity-demand>. [Accessed: 10-Mar-2020].
- [32] M. Díaz de la Cruz, “Las energías renovables en el sistema eléctrico español en el 2018,” p. 260, 2019.
- [33] “Home | CNMC.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.cnmc.es/>. [Accessed: 15-Mar-2020].
- [34] GME, “TESTO INTEGRATO DELLA DISCIPLINA DEL MERCATO ELETTRICO.”
- [35] “Il nuovo modello di mercato infragiornaliero.”
- [36] “CES Consejo Económico y Social - Inicio.” [Online]. Available: <http://www.ces.es/>. [Accessed: 15-Mar-2020].
- [37] “Ministerio de Industria, Comercio y Turismo - Bienvenido al Portal de Ministerio de Industria, Comercio y Turismo.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.mincotur.gob.es/es-es/Paginas/Index.aspx>. [Accessed: 15-Mar-2020].
- [38] “EEX Homepage.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.eex.com/en#/en>. [Accessed: 28-Mar-2020].
- [39] “Mercados y precios | ESIOS electricidad · datos · transparencia.” [Online]. Available: <https://www.esios.ree.es/es/mercados-y-precios>. [Accessed: 28-Mar-2020].
- [40] “MIBGAS | Mercado Ibérico del Gas.” [Online]. Available: <http://www.mibgas.es/en/gas-markets>. [Accessed: 28-Mar-2020].
- [41] L. Gelabert, X. Labandeira, and P. Linares, “An ex-post analysis of the effect of renewables and cogeneration on Spanish electricity prices,” *Energy Econ.*, vol. 33, no. SUPPL. 1, pp. S59–S65, 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.eneco.2011.07.027.
- [42] S. Tunali and I. Batmaz, “Dealing with the least squares regression assumptions in simulation metamodeling,” *Comput. Ind. Eng.*, vol. 38, no. 2, pp. 307–320, Jul. 2000, doi: 10.1016/S0360-8352(00)00046-2.
- [43] A. Edwards, “An introduction to linear regression and correlation,” 1984.
- [44] T. Cleff, *Exploratory data analysis in business and economics: An introduction using spss, stata, and excel*. Springer International Publishing, 2014.
- [45] C. M. Jarque and A. K. Bera, “Efficient tests for normality, homoscedasticity and serial independence of regression residuals,” *Econ. Lett.*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 255–259, Jan. 1980, doi: 10.1016/0165-1765(80)90024-5.
- [46] D. A. Dickey and W. A. Fuller, “Distribution of the Estimators for Autoregressive Time Series With a Unit Root,” *J. Am. Stat. Assoc.*, vol. 74, no. 366, p. 427, Jun. 1979, doi: 10.2307/2286348.
- [47] W. Fuller, *Introduction to Statistical Time Series (Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics)*. Wiley-Interscience, 1996.
- [48] C. K. Woo, I. Horowitz, J. Moore, and A. Pacheco, “The impact of wind generation on the electricity spot-market price level and variance: The Texas experience,” *Energy Policy*, vol. 39, no. 7, pp. 3939–3944, Jul. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.enpol.2011.03.084.

- [49] J. C. Ketterer, "The impact of wind power generation on the electricity price in Germany," *Energy Econ.*, vol. 44, pp. 270–280, 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.eneco.2014.04.003.
- [50] Peter C.B. Phillips and Pierre Perron, "Testing for a unit root in time series regression," 1987.
- [51] J. G. Mackinnon, "Approximate Asymptotic Distribution Functions for Unit Roots and Cointegration Tests," 1992.
- [52] J. Durbin and G. S. Watson, "Testing for Serial Correlation in Least Squares Regression: I," *Biometrika*, vol. 37, no. 3/4, p. 409, Dec. 1950, doi: 10.2307/2332391.
- [53] J. D. and G. S. Watson, "Testing for Serial Correlation in Least Squares Regression: II," 1950.